

land, &c; 2 Mar. 1668, p. 333. Granted to Wm. Newman 20 Apr. 165—, part of which he sold to Elias Cobson, who assigned to sd. Knight.

MR. FRANCIS BURNELL, 2000 acs. New Kent Co., S. side & in the freshes of Yorke Riv., adj. Capt. William Bassett & Capt. Phillip Ludwell; 16 Sept. 1666, p. 334. Trans. of 40 pers: Math. Ower, Senr., Eliz. Ower, Math. Ower, Junr., Wm. Cortcene, Jno. a french boy, Moses Baker, Jno. Ower, Math. Baker, Marth. Ower, Joseph Leducke, Edwd. Ower, Tho. Curson, Edwd. Minton, Wm. Bland, Geo. Hunt, Wm. Thrashall, Edwd. Spencer, Ellinor Williams, Joan Watkins, Rich. Vincent, Ambrose Kerry, David Powell, Walter Higgins, Rice Evans, Edwd. Williams, Rich. Wroughton, Phill. Prosser, Geo. Hughes, Alice Hughes, Robt. Hooper, James Spirits, Ed. Lambert, Jno. Bell, Ambr. Parry, Ann James, Blanch Powell, Wm. Twyford, Rich. Grase, Rich. Holland, Rich. Pryce.

MR. ARTHUR MOSELEY, 540 acs. (or 550), Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., on a br. of the broad creek; 20 Oct. 1670, p. 334. Granted to Willm. Moseley, his father, 17 Feb. 1652 & bequeathed to sd Arthur.

THOMAS MAIDESTARD, 350 acs. Lancaster Co., neare Musketo point, 20 Oct. 1670, p. 334. Granted to Rice Jones, 18 Apr. 1650, assigned to Ever (?) Peterson, who being an alien sd., land escheated, as by inquisition under Capt. Phillip Ludwell, Depty. Esch'r., 29 Jan. 1669, & now granted &c.

CAPT. JOHN WEEST, 200 acs. Accomack Co., bet. Andin & Corotocks Crks., adj. Richard Jöhnsen & Willm. Waller, along Milboyes line &c; 21 Oct. 1670, p. 335. Trans. of 4 pers: Xpofer. Cleverly, Robert Taylor, Isaak Brandon, Jno. Littleton.

THOMAS GILSON, 1050 acs. Rappa. Co., about 2½ mi. from sd. Riv. on the S. side, near a path to Portabacco from Mattapony Indian Towne, or Chickahominy. adj. Mr. Robert Payne & Mr. Thomas Page, to Mr. Lucas' Creek, &c.

to Valentine Allen, &c; 20 Oct. 1670, p. 335. Granted to Bethlehem Gilson 27 Sept. 1667, by her deserted &c., & granted sd. Thomas by order &c. Trans. of 21 pers: Robert Jones, Alex. Story, Wm. Peirce, James Phillips, Saml. Wellestead, Humphry Hatch, Hugh Jones, Jno. Temple, Jno. Griggs, Roger Lee, Jacob Dempster, Sara Newman, Isabella Williams, Grace Bigott, Ann Thomp (?), Peter Paley, Rice Griffin, Paul Richards, Nath. Butler, Symon Rogers, Mary Goodson.

WILLM. RUFFIN, 758 acs. Is. of Wight Co., 4 May 1666, p. 335. Adj. Ambrose Bennett, the Corne Sw. &c. Trans. of 16 pers: Jonathan Dollatry, Mary Drinkwater, Jno. Moone, Dorothy Davies, Evan Evans, Elenor Murray. Note: The 16th March 1676/7 The Rt. Honoble, the Governor doe Promise to make good the Rights Wanting. Test. Hen. Hartwell, Cl.

HUMPHRY MARSHALL, 1300 acs. Is. of Wight Co., 5 Apr. 1667, p. 336. Adj. Mr. Fulgham, Tho. Harris or John Nevell & Mr. Hardy, 700 acs. granted Jno. Marshall 12 July 1665, assigned to sd. Humphry his son; & 600 acs. for trans. of 12 pers: Wm. Serjeant, Jno. Rice, Susan Ward, Jno. Greenwood, Jno. Warner, Mary Warner, Rachel Simpson, Wm. Grimble, Ann Browne, James Nicholas, Tho. Taylor, Toby Rogers.

WM. RUFFIN & ROBT. COLEMAN, 938 acs. Is. of Wight Co., adj. Tho. Harris, 4 May 1666, p. 336. Trans. of 19 pers: Wm. Bright, Sarah Mead, Jno. Kemp, Judith Olive, Luke Raben (or Raven), Mary Hopkins, Sara Millbridge, Roger Waterford, James Love, Jno. Swift, Patrick Love, Symond Grey, Edith Tyler, Morgan Jones, Susan Ripley, John Bacon (or Baron ?), Jno. Staples, Jno. Rawly, Lawrence Fault.

JANE BROOKES. Relict of Henry Brookes, 280 acs. W'moreland Co., S. E. side of Appomatox Cr., adj. Col. Jno. Washington, Rich. Higden, Lawrence Abington, &c; 16 Oct. 1670, p. 337. Being the surplus of 1020 acs. granted sd. Henry 14 Oct. 1657, & granted sd.

Jane by order, &c. 23 Oct. 1669. Trans. of 6 pers: Tho. Johnson, James Wells, Martyn Jones, Wm. Davys, Mary Bonner, Wm. Mallard.

MR. ISAAK ALLERTON & MR. THO. BUNBARY, 880 acs. Staff. Co., in the freshes of Potomack Riv., adj. John Mathewes; 22 Oct. 1670, p. 337. Trans. of 18 pers: Roger Pye, Ja. Tener, Agnes Dyell, Peter Stamford, Jno. Browne, Jno. Baker, Phill. Newman, James Wells, Mary Spencer, Hen. Griffith, Jno. Dangerfeld, Geo. Phillips, Saml. Greene, Wm. Bendry, Wm. Smith, Jno. Peather, Wm. Miller, Tho. Hall.

HENRY & ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, 350 acs. in the N. W. br. of Nancemond Riv., 19 Oct. 1670, p. 337. 250 acs. adj. Mr. Robert Lawrence, & an Island by the Cr., &c. 100 acs. on an island, adj. a Cr., &c. 250 acs. granted to Humphry Edey 27 Dec. 1652 & 100 acs. purchased by sd. Edey of Jno. Loyd 28 Mar. 1652; both parcels given by will of sd. Edey to sd. Henry & Eliz.

THOMAS CHETWOOD & JNO. KILLINGHAM, 600 acs. Rappa. Co., 26 Apr. 1670, p. 338. Trans. of 12 pers.* Beginning by "R. L." path, &c.

EDWARD WETHERBORNE, 150 acs. Rappa. Co., by the Bryery Swamp, 17 Nov. 1670, p. 338. Trans. of 3 pers: Mich. Jones, Marke Makins, Ambrose Palmer.

JNO. CARPENTER, CHARLES CARPENTER & WILLIAM WEST; 800 acs. N'umberland Co., at the head of a br. of the maine br. of Gr. Wicocomoco Riv., nigh Machoticke Path, adj. Mr. Wm. Hall, to N. side of a br. of Moraticoe, &c.; 24 Nov. 1670, p. 338. Trans. of 16 pers: Jno. Foster, Jno. Hilyard, Fra. Moulton, Wm. Davys, Mary Child, Sara Wilkinson, Geo. Clarke, Hum. Taught, Edwd. Johnson, Edwd. Ballum, Wm. Long, Geo. Chad-dock, Ann Halderson, Obadiah Hollyes, Isaak Syms, Hugh Lee.

HENRY WOODNOT & THOMAS SMITH, 456 acs. Rappa. Co., S. side

sd. Riv., along Wm. Talbott & Jno. Lacy to Lt. Col. Goodrich, by the White Marsh, Mrs. Smith, &c; 17 Nov. 1670, p. 339. Taken up by Mr. Anth. Stephens, deserted, & granted to Jno. Carpenter by order &c., assigned to the abovengmed 25 Jan. 1667. (Note: The following names appear under this patent:) Sampson Cooper, Wm. Smith, W'm. Allen, Hanna Loe (or Lee), Saml. Cooper, Hen. Smith, Eliz. Francisoys, Mary Brickfield, Edwd. Templer, Tho. Gilbert.

MR. THOMAS MADDYSON (Madison), 1198 A., 3 R., 9 P., Rappa. Co., by the mayne br. of Moratico; 5 Apr. 1670, p. 339. Sold to sd. Maddison by Jno. Carpenter, Mihill, Miller & Charles Carpenter, 4 Apr. 1670. Trans. of 24 pers: Tho. Prescott, Wm. New, Peter Bull, Robert Nuce, Wm. Porter, Jeffry Bun, Ann Wilson, Tho. Powell, Robert Willis, Henry Bryant, Robert Thacker, Isaak Paul, Ralph Grymes, Rachell Griges, Robert & Thomas Potter, Amy Goodson, Tho. Warren, Thomazine Temple, Robt. Rich, Tho. Towers, Alex. Mackwilliams, Tho. Williamson, John Mynns.

THO. MADDISON (Madison), 200 acs. Rappa. Co., 17 Nov. 1670, p. 340. Trans. of 4 pers: Xpian. Holladay, W'm. Nicholls, Peter Gibbs, Rowland Hudson.

SAME. 180 acs., same Co., date & page. Trans. of 4 pers: Robert Greene, Mary Rose, Mortis Green, Hen. Groves.

SAME. 250 acs., same Co., date & page. Trans. of 5 pers: Tho. Preston, Wm. Morgan, Mary Senior, Jane Las-sers, Tho. Jarvis.

RICHARD GOODMAN, 424 acs. Rappa. Co., N. side sd. Riv., by the Bryery Sw., up the road path, along an old path called Chickacone Path, by the Turkey br. &c; 20 Nov. 1670, p. 341. 300 acs. granted to Edward Wetherborne & Gerrard Reynolds, who sold to sd. Goodman; 124 acs. for trans. of 3 pers: Jno. Marsh, Peter Gobson, Wm. Nicholls.

MR. GEORGE HEALE, 710 acs. Lancaster Co., 17 Nov. 1670, p. 341. Adj. Dominick Theriott on E. side of Mount Noddy Sw, at the head of Corotomen, on land of Joseph Bayly, Mihill Miller & Jno. Symonds, by Pope's land &c. 365 acs. granted him 13 Oct. 1669; & 355 acs. for trans. of 7 pers: Jno. Mohun, Robert Brett, Saml. Greene, Mary Edwards, Rich. Johnson, Wm. Harris, Martyn Dallyson.

MR. THOMAS HARWAR & NICH. COX, 922 acs. Rappa. Co., S. side sd. Riv., 17 Nov. 1670, p. 342. 867 acs. adj. Jno. Chin. Tho. Patryson, Rich. Bredgar, Jno. Sharp, Jno. Mayo & Lt. Col. Tho. Goodrich; 55 acs. adj. Rich. Spurland & purchased of him. 867 acs. for trans. of 18 pers.* Note: This patent is recorded in this booke in folio 205.

HENRY WOODNUTT, 602 acs. Rappa. Co., adj. Lt. Col. Goodrich; 17 Nov. 1670, p. 342. Trans. of 12 pers: Alice Streete, Tho. Parker, Cassandra Sheppard, Peter Powell, Walwyn Hannus, Mary Norman, Tho. Thruston. Edwd. Hayes, Humphry Thaxter, Ambrose North, Marg. Pendexter, Thomas Bendister (or Bendish).

THOMAS ELVAR, 303 acs. Rappa. Co., adj. David Birke; 17 Nov. 1670, p. 342. Part of 606 acs. granted sd. Elvar & Tho. Maddison, 8 July 1663, which is now divided.

DAVID BIRKE, 303 acs. Rappa. Co., adj. Tho. Elvar; 17 Nov. 1670, p. 343. Formerly taken up by Tho. Elvar, Tho. Maddison, who sold his part to sd. Birke 24 July 1664.

MR. THOMAS HARWAR, 70 acs. Rappa. Co., adj. land of Mr. Smith & Jno. Lacy; 17 Nov. 1670, p. 343. Trans. of 2 pers: Peirce Monyon, Jno. Mathewes.

MR. RICHARD BULLER & MR. THO. BATTES (Batt), 378 A., 1 R., 24 Po., Henrico Co., N. side of Appomattock Riv., against the middle of the Indian towne; beg. at a Spring bottome, adj. George's field at the river, &c; 3

Feb. 1670. p. 343. Trans. of 8 pers: Jno. Stephens, Ann Williams, Margaret Bumpas, Joan Bishop, Hen. Bennett, Robt. Luddington, Jno. Ellis, Jno. Rosser.

MR. JNO. BUCKNER & MR. THOMAS ROYSTON, 2000 acs. Rappa. Co., on S. side & in the freshes of sd. Riv., adj. Mr. Lawrence Smith. 2 May 1671. p. 343. Trans. of 40 pers: Tho. Hix, Jno. Busby, Geo. Young, Geo. Barker, Mary Parker, Robt. Beecham, Hen. (?) Hardacres, Jno. Davis, Dorcas Young, Danll. Grouch, Eliz. Sharpes, Wm. Gradwich, Geo. Brooke, Hen. Castell, John Hayward, Ja. Barkehust, Hen. Powell, Humphrey Thomas, Wm. Greene, Jno. Hunt, Peter Cosen, Tho. Cheyney, Mary Cheyney, Robt. Edwards, Blanch Harding, Xper. Edee, Arrabella Singleton, Mary Greeford, Ann Townsend, Jno. Friswell, Muscuff Scilly, Jno. Jones, Marg. Tompson, Jno. Wery, Wm. Wright, Robt. Rate (or Race), Jno. Kelley, Jno. Farrell, Robt. Thurston, Robt. Hull (or Hall).

JNO. CHADWELL, 650 acs. Low. Norf. Co., E. side of Ridgeford Sw. a br. of Eliz. Riv. 25 Nov. 1670, p. 344. Trans. of 13 pers: Wm. Thomas, Math. Williams, Jno. Short, Alex. Davis, Cha. Green, Jno. Kippin, Wm. Sanders, Edwd. Frost, Wm. Jones, Tho. Carr, Edw. Cooper, Fra. Barber, Isaac Ball.

MR. ROBERT BULLINGTON, 150 acs. Henrico Co., 6 Apr. 1671, p. 344. Granted to Wm. Dawker, dec'd., & by inquisition under Mr. Henry Randolph, Deputy. Esch'r., 7 Oct. 1669 &c. and now granted &c.

MR. CHARLES BRYAN, 800 acs. New Kent Co., 6 Apr. 1671, p. 344. Granted to Wm. Plumtree, dec'd., & by inquisition under Mr. Tho. Hall, Deputy. Esch'r., 3 Oct. 1670 &c.

EDWARD ISAN, 400 acs. Nanzemond Co., 6 Apr. 1671, p. 345. Granted to Jno. Garrett, dec'd., & by inquisition under Mr. Wm. Alford, Deputy. Esch'r., 7 June 1670 &c.

THOMAS GARRETT, 150 acs. Nanzemond Co., 6 June 1671, p. 345.

Granted to Rich. Russell, assigned to Edward Dence, dec'd., & by inquisition &c. (as above).

WIDDOW HARRIS, 300 acs. Nanzemond Co., 6 Apr. 1671. p. 345. Granted unto Margaret Rogers, wife of Willm. Rogers, dec'd., 14 Aug. 1637; by inquisition &c. (as above).

MR. JOHN BRASEUR (Brasure), 300 acs. Nanzemond Co., 6 Apr. 1671. p. 346. Granted to Peter Johnson, dec'd., assigned to Peter Rey, who sold to Robert Braseur, dec'd., & by inquisition &c. (as above).

JOHN PETERS, 250 acs. Nanzemond Co., 6 June 1671, p. 346. Granted to Mr. Jno. Googins, dec'd., assigned to Lawrence Peterson, dec'd., & by inquisition &c. (as above).

MIHILL HUGHILL & THOMAS SHORT, 1000 acs. on the N. side & in the freshes of Rappa, Riv., 26 May 1666, p. 346. Trans. of 20 pers: Harman Ford, Hen. Kilderkin, Rich. Bartlett, Abra. Packford, Rich. Downer, Fra. Clifton, Robt. Clifton, Fra. Conniers, Tymothy Holt, Rich. Hudson, Robt. Chambers, Rich. Ellis, James Clawson, Tho. Portman, Jno. Bawdon, Giles Burd, Tho. Moon, Jesper Arnold, Jonath. Dew, Joseph Axon.

WILLIAM THATCHER, 300 acs. Lancaster Co., E. side of Corotoman Riv.; adj. his own, land of Tho. Steed & Mr. Robt. Jones, 24 Mar. 1664, p. 347. Trans. of 6 pers: Tho. Carile, Wm. Lampert, Wm. Roberts, Wm. Courte, Jno. Foreman, Tho. Cocken.

TYMOTHY GREENE, 445 acs. N'umberland Co., upon the head of Mattapony Riv., adj. Jno. Kent's land, Nath. Hickman, James Clawton, James Johnson; 3 Feb. 1664, p. 347. Trans. of 9 pers: Jno. Ashford, Geo. Ferrer, Jno. Sharpman, Amy Tawked, Amy Collins, Mary Gartricke, Mary Harper, Judith Trackby, Tho. Tart.

JAMES HILL, 100 acs. N'umberland Co. upon the head of Wiccocomoco

Riv., 26 June 1666, p. 347. Trans. of 2 pers: Jno. Cale. Emry Portey.

WM. MAJOR, 200 acs. Accomack Co., bet. Nusswadox & Ockahannock Crks., adj. Tho. Johnson, land formerly Nicholas Waddiloe's now belonging to one Teage an orphan, & in possession of Tymothy Coe, adj. John Cuttin, & Jno. Egence (?); 26 May 1673, p. 347. Trans. of 4 pers: Abraham Buckley, Wm. Morgan, Joseph Clarke, Geo. Hasleup (?).

MR. JOHN PROSSER & HENRY CREIGHTON, 4246 A. & 8 Primes, Rappa. Co., on S. side & in the freshes of sd. Riv., adj. Mr. Talliferoe his lyne called Nicaponckes, over Snow Cr., &c; 14 Mar. 1670/1, p. 348. Trans. of 85 pers: Tho. Colly, Rich. Pantry, Geo. Signe, Geo. Powell, Geo. Glasse, Geo. Geinkes, Geo. Smith, Wm. Colt, Jno. Williams, Nich. Rawlyns, Jno. Chamberlain, Fra. Symons Wm. Abram, Hen. Joanes, Jno. Joanes, Jno. Gosling, Hum. Joanes, Edwd. Prichard, Tho. Griffith, Wm. Downes, Tho. Smith, Jno. Brydon (or Boydon), Mr. Robt. Williams, 9 tymes, Tym. Johnson, Mary Bennett, Ann Joanes, Alice Eston, Phill. Flowe, Tho. Watts, Robt. Mercer, Patience Darkwell, Obadiah Robins, Jno. Elton, Tho. Newcock, Rich. Wooton, Barth. Field, Ellen Wescott, Eliz. Cofield, Jno. Bramlyes, Jno. Baker, Fra. Peterson, Ralp Hopkins, Saml. Glover, Jane Standfast, Wm. Porter, Nath. Gardford (or Gareford), Joseph Copton, Wm. Brumwell, Wm. Bowleware, Jno. Leatherland, Tho. Strange, Rebecca Browne, Wm. Landale, Ja. Bush, Mich. Parramore, Tho. Hoskins, Tho. Skory, Mary Benner, Marth Pallett, Mary Potts, Saml. Johnson, Walter Price, Edward Munt, Saml. Parrott, Jo. Parrott, Fra. Parrott, Ja. Culpeper, Roger Baynard, Su. Mason, Tym. Johnson, Judith Sanford, Robt. West, Jno. Fish, Marmaduke Pickman, Geo. Parsons, Fra. Purty, 1 Negro.

RICHARD IVESON, sonne of Abraham Iveson, dec'd., 2200 acs. Staff. Co., upon the maine run of Quantiquant Cr., & adi. Christopher Lund; 29 Mar. 1671, p. 348. Granted to Wm. Beach & Rich-

ard Hattoll 22 Mar. 1665, assigned to Richard Normansell, who assigned to sd. Abraham & by Abraham his sonne given to sd. Richard his brother.

I.T. COL. JOHN WASHINGTON, 450 acs. N'umberland Co., S. side Potomack Riv., nigh *Nominy*; adj. Danl. Hutt, merchant, & Wm. Overed; 10 Oct. 1670, p. 349. Granted to Le Strange Mordaunt 24 Oct. 1666, deserted & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Nicho. Joanes, Alice Little, Joan Norwood, Jno. Nicholls, Tho. Goose, Jno. the frenchman, Rowland Davys, Tho. Knapton, Anth. Dodson.

WILLIAM GREENE, 250 acs. W'moreland Co., on a br. of Oquia Riv., opposite Saml. Mottershead & adj. Thomas Hyatt; 17 Jan. 1670, p. 349. Trans. of 5 pers.*

RICHARD GROSE, 200 acs. Is. of Wight Co., 6 Apr. 1671, p. 349. Escheat land, as by inquisition under Jno. Jenings, &c.

DOROTHY BARTELEY, 100 acs. Surry Co., 6 Apr. 1671, p. 350. Granted to Patrick Bartley, dec'd., & by inquisition &c. under Mr. George Watkins, Deputy, Eschr., 31 May 1669, granted &c.

DAVID ANDREWES, 200 acs. Surry Co., 6 Apr. 1671, p. 350. Granted to Nich. Williams, dec'd., & by inquisition &c. under Richard Awborne, Deputy, Esch'r., 26 Sept. 1670, granted &c.

RICHARD MOORE, 112 A., 3 R., 18 P., Chas. City Co., S. side Appomattock Riv., 7 Apr. 1671, p. 350. Adj. Maj. John Epes, nigh Michaell Hill, adj. Mr. Whittington, the *Spring Garden patt.*, John Sturdevant, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Tho. Belcher, John Learewood.

MARTIN ELAM, 287 acs. Henrico Co., S. side James Riv., 7 Apr. 1671, p. 350. Beg. nigh the Blind Slash, along Flinton's Slash to Tho. Wells, & adj. Robt. Bowman. Trans. of 6 pers: John Rosser, Tho. Hollins, Jane Prout, Kath-

erine Powell, Nicholas Ellis, William Ricketts.

THOMAS WEBSTER, 442 A., 1 R. 15 P., Henrico Co., N. side of Appomattox Riv., at the heads of the *Old Towne lands*, on the Old Towne Run & Cr. & adj. Geo. Archer. (In 3 tracts.) Trans. of 10 pers.*

CAPT. JOSIAS PICKES, 3500 acs. New Kent Co., N. side Mattapony Riv., 7 Apr. 1671, p. 351. Neare the mouth of a Slash at the upper end of the Banke where the Monsy (or Mongy) (?) did formerly live, adj. a level neare (the) Moratticoe Indians, &c. Trans. of 70 pers: Jacob Limken, Jno. Dalton, Owen Prester, Wm. Clarke, Jno. Snackwell, Step. Annis, Jno. Batts, Jno. Luggier, Hen. Sternhold, Joseph Lambe, Jno. Betten, Wm. Fluellen, Peter Succott, Josias Pickes, Rich. Byron, Jno. Deheld (?), Jno. Dunston, Jac. Burrage, Ann Hodges, Mary Hodges, Mary Nixon, Mary Lord, Mary Williamson, Eliz. Bowney, Sara Sarckell, Hanme Humphry, Peter Nutt, Jno. Holloway, Mich. Thornbury, Hen. Tally, Edwd. Traveller, Chester Bredley (or Bradley), Sym. Reddey, Tho. Grose, Rich. Ridley, Wm. Baker, Tho. Browne, Edwd. Rives, Tho. Baker, Danl. Merritt, Jo. Pickes, Senr., Jo. Pickes, Junr., Jno. Devy, Jac Burrage, Eliz. Perry, Tho. Eaton, Sampson Gull, Tho. Rudey, Eliz. Cuddy, Ellenor Barwell, Eliz. Richards, Ann Stacey, Dor. Proctor, Rich. Bredgar, Alex. Fisher, Rachell Appleton, Greg. Goodwyn, Robt. Willowby, Jno. Small, Jno. Fife, Wm. Gold, Jno. Hart, Antho. Sparks, Wm. Allan, Xtophr. Buckle, (or Huckle), Stephen Huckle, Tho. Fisher, Tho. Harper, Jno. Trice, Tho. Dyer.

MR. GEORGE POOLE, RICH. FARTHINGALE, JAMES BARNINGHAM & JAMES FORSITH, 800 acs. Gloster Co., Ware Par., adj. corner tree accounted Henry Corbell's &c. 600 acs. granted sd. Corbell 6 Mar. 1653 & assigned to sd. Poole, et als; 200 acs. overplus due them severally for trans. of 4 pers: Charles Hatcome, Charles Bastock (or Bostock), Jno. Gregory, Eliz. Wood. 7 Apr. 1671, p. 352.

THOMAS LUDWELL, Esqr., 2994 A., 2 R., 35 P., on S. side of Chickahominy Swamp, 7 Apr. 1671, p. 352. 2093 A. 1 R. 25 P. at a run called Col. Wynn's Quarter, to a run above Pomonkey Path, over Cowtayle quarter run, &c.; 901 A., 1 R. in Henrico Co., on N. side of James Riv., at the forkes of the cattayle run; at head of Mr. Rich. Cock, Srnr., to Mr. Green, &c. Surveyed for sd. Cock & Mr. Jno. Beauchamp, deserted, & now due by order &c., & tráns. of 60 pers: Tho. Moss, Jno. Grout (or Gront), Jno. Brewer, Jarvis Rogers, Roger Mekes, Jno. Skittlethorpe, Jno. Scott, Jeremie Everingha (?), Jno. Heper (?); Eliz. Lasher, Peter Sides, Jno. Steer, Wm. Withington (or Wilkington), Jno. Fisoll, Eliz. Osburn, Jno. Carpenter, Beata Fowler, Mary Bolton, Rebecka Bough, Francis Robinson, Robt. Hart, Mary Pickiner, Wm. Evans, Robt. Write, Robt. Littlefeild, Richd. Marsh, Tho. Hutton, Nic. Corben, Sara Mesem, Fran. Cary, Sara Clement, Wm. Waites, Symon Benford, Addam Rose, Jno. Symons, Jno. Grimston, Jno. Ladrick, Jno. Stringer, Ester Marshall, Rich. Bridges, Nic. Martin, Wm. Bagshaw, Eliz. Truelove, Barbara Corderoy, Danll. Ridely, Tho. Burroughs, Abraham Allen, Margery Rose, Richd. Clark, Humphry Elliot, Jno. Hunt, Jno. Wortham, Jno. Gaine-ford, Wm. Shirley, Gilb. Makevary (?), Jno. Mackargoe, Jno. Cotton, James Bowlin; 2 Negroes.

LIEUT. COL. THO. LIGON (Ligon), 387 A., 1 R., 32 P., Henrico Co., N. side of Appomatox Riv., bet. a small island on the W'wd. & a gr. island on the E'wd., neig Major Genll. Wood's trees on Fleet's land, nigh a path, to the old towne Run &c., over against the middle of the *Appomatox Indian Towne* at a spring bottom, by a feild &c.; 7 Apr. 1671, p. 353. Trans. of 7 pers: Roger Bridges, Arnol Mouse, Garrett Lidwith, Henry Cole, Oswell Osborne, James Barnell, Anthony Little.

MR. LEONARD CLAYBORNE, 3000 acs., N. side of Mattapony Riv., on upper side of Doctor Moody, &c., 1 Apr. 1671, p. 353. Trans. of 60 pers: James Taylor, Tho. Thomson, James

Taylor, Sanders Allin, Jno. Burnum, Jno. Ring, Tho. Hopkins, Tho. Wright, Rivers Burr, Wm. Freeman, Jno. Napp, Jno. Engrum, Rich. Ashton, Robt. Murley (or Marley), Christopher Awrkon (?), Tho. Hinton, Martin Hill, Margreet Buttey, Tho. Seawell, Samll. Dainne, Susan Hall, Wm. Pallmor, Tho. Poule, Alice Wilson, Tho. Hunlocke, Tho. Turrnor, Rich. Lethersell, Margery Backer, Denby Ray, Alex. Oriell, Ann Underwood, Jno. Thickepeney, Tho. Williames, Christin Demadgett, Jno. Cumption, Rich. Bruster, Robt. Rigbey, Petter Rickett, Edw. Welch, Raulph Browne, Joane Isame, Jno. Branch, John Meeke, Rich. Carter, Robt. Persifield, Nath. Chapman, Edw. Hill, Jno. Norton, Rich. Young, Mary Purfing (?), Rich. Hall, Jno. Fowler, Mary Brenthall, Thomas Twy, Wm. Neck, Robt. Poole, Jeremiah Bunch, Jno. Fosque, Tho. Mekin, Mary Sanders.

RICHARD WHITE & GEORGE VINCENT, 425 acs. N. side of Lancaster Co., at the heads of the branches of the Sw. of Marattico Cr., adj. Edwd. Riley, Abraham Bush, by the path towards *Chicacone*, to Doctor Saunders (Sanders), &c.; 4 Apr. 1671, p. 354. Granted to Whalter Wharton, deserted, & now granted by order &c. Trans. of 9 pers: John Shaxton, Wm. Michaell, Rob. Rowse, Nich. Cox, Wm. Crosse, Hen. Battle, John Williams, Jno. Jones, Bethel Garland.

THOMAS HARWAR, 200 acs. Rappa. Co., S. side sd. Riv., adj. Rob. Armstrong, & on a br. of Ralphs Cr. running into Piscaticon; 21 Sept. 1668, p. 354. Granted to William Williamson, assigned to John Webb, deserted, & now granted by order &c., & for trans. of 4 pers: Rich. Brookes, Eliza, Chamberlyn, Edw. Berry, Kath. Berry.

MR. WILLM. WHEELER, 110 acs. on N. side of Rappa. Co., towards head of Farneham Cr., adj. Mr. Billington & land formerly Coll. Fonteleroy's; 28 Mar. 1671, p. 355. Trans. of 3 pers: Margar. Battle, Eliza. Berry, Eliza. Suggins.

MR. THOMAS CHETTWOOD (Chetwood), 482 A., 3 R., 12 P., Lan-

caster Co., bet. branches of Corotoman & Marattico, adj. Thomas Chatwin; 28 Mar. 1671, p. 355. Trans. of 10 pers: Anne Berry, Mary Berry, Danll, Lading, Prescilla Cadding, Mary Suggins, Ben. Stepman (or Shepman), Wm. Roberts; 2 Negroes.

MR. JOHN THOMAS, 1000 acs. upon a br. of Potomack freshes beyond land of Col. Speake, upon the Island Cr. & by land of Mr. Jernew; 4 Apr. 1671, p. 355. Trans. of 20 pers: Peter Hardgray, Wm. Wilson, Robt. Lawton, John Thompson, Mary Newton, Peter Gill, Jno. Jones, Mary Jones, Tho. Turtyn, Hen. Morley, Wm. Mallers, James Bray, Anne Hunt, Tho. Coghill, Jno. Fowler (?), Nicholas Carew, Jno. Rancher, Jno. Ricks, Peter Turner, Jeffry Mosse.

SAME. 1000 acs., p. 355. At the head of a Cr. in Potomack freshes beyond the Doegs Island & land of Col. Speake, adj. Robert Lord & James Magregory & another seate of John Woods. (Note: Record unfinished.)

MR. LAWRENCE SMITH, of Glos- ter Co., 4972 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side & in the freshes of sd. Riv., on lowest side of Nusaponocks Cr., adj. land granted sd. Smith & Mr. Robt. Talliafero; 25 May 1671, p. 356. Trans. of 99 pers: By assignment of Col. Warner 26 Negroes; Jno. Johnson, Jno. Watkins, Jno. Smith, Wm. Smith, Tho. Smith, Wm. Johnson, Jeremie Wilson, Geo. Hobbs, Jno. Crame (or Craine), Geo. James, Wm. Tibbs, Jno. Stevens, Wm. Stevens, Roger Blackwell, Xtophr. Denny, Cornelius Mathews, Wm. Collawn; 12 Irish servts; Jno. Knowles, Wm. Denington, Geo. Brookes, Samll. James, Symon Kingley, Xtophr. Diekens, Thomas Wheatly, Jno. King, Jno. Sampson, Lawrence Smith twice, Tobyas Cely, Thomas Bood, Ambrose Hammond, Geo. Walter (or Walker), Richd. Mold, Samll. Baker, Jno. Ashton, Xtopher. Adly, James Cöveen, Jno. Oyden, Eliz. Sharp, Jno. Read, Arth. Read, Alexr. Hall, Cuth. Davies, Simon Elliott, Margat. Parland, Wm. Cary, Ja: Scott, Rich. Taylor, Elizb. Spencer, Ellen. Harris, Stephen Smith, Richd. Danes (or

Daves), Jno. Browne, Eliz. Harwood.

SAME. 719 acs. Gloster Co., 22 July 1662, p. 357. 119 acs. upon a br. of Ware Riv. in Mobjack Bay, adj. Lt. Col. Jno. Walker; 600 acs. on Beech Sw., neere Mr. Cooke's quarter, along Robin hoods Spring Br., &c. 119 acs. granted him 11 Feb. 1657; & 600 acs. for trans. of 12 pers: Edwd. Bewitt (or Bearitt), Jno. Goss, Nath. Mott, Susanna Jones, Mary Thwait, Jno. Lee, Jno. Pratt, Wm. Derrick, Peter Spray, Hannah Gold, Jo. Harbinger, Antho. Yates.

MR. HENRY WOODHOUSE, 740 acs. Low. Norf. Co., in *Lynhaven*, 3 Apr. 1670, p. 357. 500 acs. at the mouth of the Little bay; 200 acs. adj. same; 25 acs. adj. land of Jno. Woodhouse; 15 acs. adj.; 500 acs. granted him 22 May 1637; 200 acs. part of patt. to John Moy 5 May 1638 & purchased by sd. Henry; 45 acs. for trans. of: Thomas Creed.

MR. JOHN THOMAS, 1000 acs. at the head of a Cr. in Potomack freshes beyond the Doegs Is., & land of Col. Speake, adj. land of Robert Lord & James Magregory & a seate of John Woods; 4 Apr. 1671, p. 358. Trans. of 20 pers: Jno. Gregory, Henry Neale, John Brigges, Wm. Thurstone, Jno. Carner, Mary Meriwether, Thomas Dunstone, Anne Gundwile (or Gundivile), Jno. Moody, Anne Cooke, Rob. Thorowgood, Tho. Lawrence, Susan Freeman, Tho. Portris, Tho. Appleton, Rich. Brewton, Mary Brussells, Henry Dod, Mary Cole, Jno. Rosse.

MAJOR WILLM. MARRIOTT, 408 acs., Surry Co., nigh Mr. Bins' Cart path, by a Reedy Sw., & the foote path to *Southwarke*. &c; 27. June 1670, p. 358. Trans. of 8 pers.*

TIMOTHY TURTONS, 900 acs., New Kent Co., on S. side of Yorke Riv., below Waire Cr., & below Little Cr., &c; 24 Aug. 1670, p. 358. Trans. of 18 pers: Martyn Skinner, Tho. Barnett, Tho. Vintner, Tho. Fletcher, Alex. Nash, Rich. Long, Jno. Rawlins, Xopher Wooton, Edwd. Spicer, Rich. Cheshowne, Wm. Edwards, Tho. Carpenter, Tho. Horecroft, Jno. Howell, Jone

Glanfeld, Edwd. Eabury, Robt. Reynolds, Jno. Gaines,

JOHN DORWOOD & NICHOLAS WAIRE (Ware), 536 acs., New Kent Co., between branches of Piankatank Sw. & Mataponi Riv.; 16 June 1671, p. 359. 300 acs. for sd. Dorwood, & 200 acs. for sd. Ware; adj. Gabrill Michill; & Griffin Lewis. Trans. of 11 pers: Peter Dibald (or Divald), Robt. Thompson, Hen. Jones, Mary Hatloe, Jno. Morgan, Robt. Neale, Tho. Davis, Charles Hallife, Abigail Neale, Rich. Beauport, Ja. a frenchman, David Stever. (NOTE: *This record crossed out.*)

NICHOLAS KING, 100 acs., New Kent Co., N. side of Mattapany Riv., on N. side of Asctyomps Sw., at the mouth of a br.; 20 Nov. 1670, p. 359. Trans. of 2 pers: Sander Murray, Wm. Blare.

DAVID PRICHARD, 900 acs., New Kent Co., bet. branches of Piankatank & Arakiaco; adj. Thomas Langford where he liveth, crossing Capt. Jeames' meadow br., by a slash above the Path to Stringers; over the *forte*; to Thomas Hawkes, & adj. sd. Prichard & Charles Roames, &c; 16 June 1671, p. 360. Trans. of 18 pers: Hen. Barkeham, Mathew Roden, Fra. Boyce, Saml. Woodward, Davy Phillips, Edmd. Parry, Tho. Orly, Edmd. Demey (?), Samll. Scofchild, Tho. Street, Hen. Hunt, Roger Baxter, Original Browne, Jno. Morgan, Vincent Mansfeild, Jno. Askew, Howel Morgan, Jno. Heasard (or Heaford).

CAPT. EDMUND BOWMAN & MR. SOUTHY LITTLETON, 2264 acs., N'ampton Co., on N. side of Swans-curtis alias great Matapani Cr., & W'wd. on the divisional line bet. Va. & Maryland, &c; 23 May 1671, p. 360. Trans. of 46 pers: Southy Littleton, Mary Holt, Jno. a servt; Tho. Kester, Rich. Atkinson, Rowland Savage, Gumstead a Negroe, Jno. Edgcombe, Hen. Roberts, Jno. Rosier, Jno. Armell, Wm. Bosca, Wm. Pedarmis, Ja. Jellett, Hugh Hesca, Jno. Penrose, Ja. Prade, Rich. Rowse, Jno. Rash (or Rush), Nich. Burland, (or Burlace), Tho. Tresey, Jno. Carusey (or Carnsey), Rich. Pendarvis, Hanibal

Buggins, Jno. Bowthen, Tho. Bladell (or Bladle), Hugh Courtney, Mich. Hill, Wm. Trevisa, Hen. Spur, Jno. Walbrooke Ja. Warren, Edwd. Elsemon (?), Roger Jones, Math. Carter, Hump. Garland, Edwd. Ragner (or Raguer), Jno. Moore, Lewis Wilford, Math. Johnson, Tho. Warner, Ja. Whaley, James White, Arth. Grimes, Wm. Wray, Tho. Hartcoate.

WILLM. ROGERS, 100 acs. on S. side of the F'n. br. of Eliz. Riv., adj. James Whitehurst; 24 May 1671, p. 361. Trans. of 2 pers: Jno. Thomson, Wm. Dix.

MR. ARTHUR SMITH & JOSIAH HARISON, 1250 acs., Is. of W. Co., on Seaward's br. of the black water; adj. Mathew Tomlin; & Anthony Mathewes; 2 Jan. 1670, p. 361. Trans. of 25 pers.*

SAMUEL PEACHY, 190 acs., Rapna Co., on N. side the Riv., adj. John Williams, Giles Webb, John Sucket, Mr. Giles Cale, Francis Slaughter & Mr. William Hodgkins; 10 Dec. 1670, p. 361. Trans. of 4 pers: Jno. Crowcher, Ralph Gaydon, Robt. Duckeree (or Duckeen), Jennett Mynes.

MR. EDWD. GUNNELL, 1426 acs., Surry Co., by the Beavor Dam Sw. & Black Water Sw.; 8 Nov. 1670, p. 362. Trans. of 20 pers: Ursala Day, Mathew Walton, Laurence Ash, Geo. Morgan, Mathew Barten, Mary Haynes, for his (Gunnell) transportation 4 times, Geo. Gunnell, Hen. Dam (?), Wench (?) Bedford, Rich. Hunington, Sarah Newman, Eliz. Robinson; & Marke, Robert, Joane & Ammun, Negroes.

MR. JAMES BRAY & MR. THOMAS HANCOCK (Hancox), 376 acs., James City Co., adj. Mr. Rob. Sorrell & Mathew Collins; neere a br. of Warrany (Creek); on W. side of old Rockahock Path, &c; 18 Apr. 1671, p. 362. Trans. of 7 pers: Margerett Bunbas, Isaac Bishopp, Henry Bennett, Robt. Luddington, Jno. Ellis, Jno. Bunbas, Jno. Roster, Tho. Hollings.

MR. THOMAS BUNBURY (Bunberry), 250 acs., Staff. Co., at a br. of

Quia Riv., opposite Samuell Mottershead; nigh Tho. Wyatt, &c; 10 Feb. 1671, p. 362. Trans. of 5 pers: Jno. Sturrell (or Sturrell), Mary Williams, Tho. Grant, Wm. Burton, Arthur Davis.

SAME. 640 acs., Staff. Co., on branches of upper Mehotick Riv., bet. Potomack & Rappa. Rivers; adj. Mr. Rob. Howson; 5 Apr. 1671, p. 363. Trans. of 13 pers: Tho. James, Edmond Ward, Tho. Gibbs, Tho. Bunbury, Jane Benning, Eatay Reading, Edwd. Sale, Jno. Kent, Jno. Simpson, Jos. Pile, Natha. Oxwich, Edmond Shelton, Rowland Peirce.

* MR. WILLM. THOMPSON, Minister, 630 acs., Surry Co., adj. Fra. Sothersby; 16 Mar. 1670, p. 363. Trans. of 13 pers: Wm. & Kather. Thompson, Wm., Saml., Jno. & Kath. Thomson, their children; Eleazer Thompson, Jno. Allen, Margt. Thomas.

THOMAS RICHARDSON, 50 acs., Low. Norf. Co., by the Deep Neck, near mouth of Goose Cr., & adj. his own & land of John Cherry; 25 July 1671, p. 363. Trans. of: Tho. Prescoate.

MAJOR WILLM. WYATT, 1900 acs., New Kent Co., on N. E. side of Mattapony Riv; adj. Rich. Barnhouse; crossing the Road, to Wm. Henderson; to island at the upper end of a marsh, &c; 21 Oct. 1670, p. 364. 400 acs. granted him 27 Apr. 1653; 350 acs. purchased of Tho. Plucknett; 100 acs. granted him 24 May 1664; & 1050 for trans. of 21 pers: Jno. Scott, Jno. Owen, Hen. Browne, Jno. Burke, Tym. Carter, Rich. Holloway, Mary Field, Bridgett Usher, Jno. Camell, Wm. Jessiott, James Bell, Margery Ram, Easter Ram, Jno. Alwood, Ann Bedinn, Jno. Phillips, Jno. Holsworth, James Day, Ashwell Batten, Ann Batten, Andrew Gill.

MR. HENRY LEE, sonne of Henry Lee, dec'd., 350 acs., Yorke Co., in Hampton Par., adj. Francis Morgan & Wm. Sawer's plantation; 22 Mar. 1670, p. 364. Granted Henry Lee, 5 July 1653, who bequeathed to his sd. sonne.

JAMES COLLINS, 164 acs., in the Up. Par. of Nanzemond Co., adj. his own & land of Francis Wells; 29 July 1671, p. 364. Trans. of 4 pers: Martha Wisdome, Tho. Pilman, Tho. Good, Edwd. Sedle.

MR. CHARLES ROANE, 451 A., 40 chs., Chas. City Co., upon N. side of Kittawan Cr., on the Oystershell landing in Mapsoe Cr., adj. Andrew Mildrum's landing; up James River, to Wyanoke, &c; 7 July 1671, p. 265. 320 acs. purchased of Mr. Rice Hoe; & the residue now taken up & added. Trans. of Robert Roane, & Cha. Roane.

MR. CHARLES CAMMELL (Cammell), 250 acs., Nanzemond Co., 25 July 1671, p. 365. Adj. Robert Riddick, Mr. Wm. Wright, & his own land, in a gr. arrowread pocoson. Trans. of 5 pers: Jno. Hart, Wm. Edsell, Jno. Jenkins, Tho. Eldridge, Jno. Jenkinson.

MR. ROBERT RIDICK, 100 acs., Nanzemond Co., 24 July 1671, p. 365. Adj. Cammell's land; crossing a gr. white marsh, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Mary Rich, Hanna Evans.

WM. BENSTON, 1000 acs., N'ampton Co., neer Pocomoke at the unpassable branch, adj. his own & land of his brother, & the bounds bet. Virga. & Maryland; 26 Nov. 1671, p. 365. Trans. of 20 pers: Wm. Yeo, Xtoph. Mathewes, Wm. Chapman, Tho. Wingood, Richd. Gibbs, Katherine Thomson, Mary Turner, Richd. Southern, Michll. Harrison, Margery Ames, Grace Tomlinson, Elinor Finner, Ja. Davies, Robt. Heckfeld, Robt. Barnett, Rebecka Knight, Wm. White, Wm. Willett, Walter Taylor, Tho. Thomas.

CAPT. WM. CORKER, 1850 acs., Surry Co., on S. side the Sipres Sw., 6 Aug. 1671, p. 366. Trans. of 37 pers: Jno. Sturman, Hen. Bridges, Robt. Nixon, Peter Spinx, Rich. Gwilliams, Jno. Beach, Robt. Prouse, Tho. Norton, Jno. Hix, Wm. Dixon, Mary Rose, Xpofer. Roades, Jno. Shaxton, Alice Edwards, Jno. Sparrow, Andrew Barnes, Hellena Bynns, Margt. North, Tho. Rands, Jno. Batts, Wm. More-

cock, David Biggs, Jno. Rogers, Alice Sampson, Tho. Turner, Ambr. Loyd, Tho. White, Mary Whittaker, Tho. Bradshaw, Lawrence Bird, Abraha Winter, James Syms, Thomaz. Boston, Hanna Logg, Susan Basse, Thom. Wilkinson, Jno. Wimblethorp.

MR. ALEXANDER MURRAY, 1250 acs., Gloster Co., on E. side of Beach Br. of Ware River; adj. Col. Walker; 14 June 1671, p. 366. 200 acs. deserted by Col. John Walker & granted sd. Murray; 1000 acs. for trans. of 20 pers: Jno. Trott, Wm. Phillips, Peter Crow, Alex. Whitloe, James Barkin, Tho. Prim, Jeffery Miller, Tho. Fisher, Tho. Hill, Jno. Cradock, Humphry Hellier, Richd. Johnson, Wm. Penroe (or Penrose), Jno. Skeat, Hen. Hockley, Mary Dumond, Elener Salter, Jno. Hart, Wm. Symes, Tho. Briddy.

THOMAS BLAKE, 400 acs., Isle of Wight Co., in a br. of the black water, adj. Henry King; & Mr. Tookes; 20 Oct. 1670, p. 366. 240 acs. part granted him, 8 June 1664; & 160 acs. for trans. of 3 pers: Edward Love, Jno. Rookes, Edwd. Phillipps.

WILLM. PORTER, 30 acs., Henrico Co., on N. side of James Riv., beg. at Mr. Ballard his out seat at the Poplar Brooke; adj. Mr. Rich. Cock, &c; 7 Apr. 1671, p. 367. Trans. of: Jane Christy.

WM. PORTER, 58 A., 3 R., Henrico Co., N. side James Riv., adj. devdt. granted to & lost by Mr. Jno. Beauchamp, which was granted to Honble. Tho. Ludwell, Esqr., Secretary, &c; 7 Apr. 1671, p. 367. Trans. of Lyddia Drunkard.

WILLM. RICKETTS, 350 acs., New Kent Co., on N. side of Mattapony Riv., upon Assamanket Sw., 19 Sept. 1667, p. 367. Trans. of 7 pers: Jno. Camell, Wm. Jeffiat (?), James Bell, Margery Ram, Ester Ram, Jno. Alwood, Ann Bedum.

MR. JNO. RISLEY, 12 A., 39 Chs., Yorke Co., adj. land of Lt. Coll. Wm. Barber, dec'd., Robert Jones, Walter

Wood, orphan, & near the head of Black Sw., 6 Feb. 1670, p. 367. Trans. of: Wm. Reeves.

MR. EDWARD THELWELL, 250 acs., near head of the S'n. br. of Nansemond Riv., adj. Thomas Mason, & Fra. Wells; 14 Apr. 1670, p. 368. Trans. of 5 pers: Gabriel Norton, Edwd. Thomas, Jno. Tomes, Mary Pynes, Tho. Edmonds.

MR. JNO. SUMNER, 67 acs., in the Up. Par. of Nancemond Co., adj. Henry Coopeland; Tho. Norfleet; & Wm. Moore; 14 Apr. 1670, p. 368. Trans. of 2 pers: Wm. Patten & his wife.

JAMES MONROW, 300 acs., Nancemond Co., adj. Richard Slaughter; & Jno. Jolley; 14 Apr. 1670, p. 368. Trans. of 6 pers: David Mudroyn, Wilson Pervin, Rich. Jennings, Jno. Jnoson (Johnson), Jno. Mattagett, Eliz. Langston.

MR. WM. CODOGAN, 800 acs., Nansimond Co., upon Somerton Sw., adj. Thomas Mulford; 10 Oct. 1670, p. 368. Trans. of 16 pers: Jno. Bagworth, Eliz. Tindall, Steph. Key, Fra. Archer, Wm. Clarke, Amy Bethlehem, Tho. Jackson, Rich. Dickeson, Tho. Cockerell, Jane Snayle, Edwd. Dudley, Jno. Thomas, Wm. Hall, David Evans, Dorothy Davys, Jane Morris.

RICHMOND TIRRELL, 600 acs., New Kent Co., upon branches of Chickahominy Sw., adj. Thomas Meredithe; & Mr. George Smith; 8 Feb. 1670, p. 369. Trans. of 12 pers: Wm. Loveday, Jno. Mercer, Wm. Jackman, Dan'l. Gaynes, Margt. Hollyer, Jno. Clarke, Joseph Alman, Andr. Hogg, Johana Jackson, Mary Savage, Wm. Tyrrell, Hanna Gundry.

COL. JNO. BLAKE, 2400 acs., Nancemond Co., running to the head of Knotty Pine Cr. &c; 10 Oct. 1670, p. 369. Trans. of 48 pers: Jane Darby, Nich. Holmes, James Wilson, Tho. Hobbs, Mark Tomlyn, Prist. Morgan, Mar. Mallages, Mary Bridges, Jno. Cordwell, Jno. Bowles, Hen. Stephens, Wm. Goldstone, Jno. Kidwell, Eliz.

Brigg, Rich, Collins, Hen, Grymes, Jno, Walker, Rich, Duffeild, Rebec, Balls, Jno, Deare, Wm, Gray, Rich, Glay, Eliz, Shellon, Roger Gun, Tho, Jones, Fra, Keyes, Hen, Keyes, Ann Clarke, Wm, Gould, Jno, Withrid, Tho, Price, Walter Curtis, Robt, Roberts, Lewis Davys, Issabell Lewis, Edwd, Phillips, Jno, Roates, Edwd, Land, Edwd, Davis, Margt, Peacock, Mihill Goodale, Wm, Whitlock, Jno, Evans, Jno, Harrison, Martha Evans, Hen, Short, Tho, Pack, Roger Everett.

JAMES PETERS. 900 acs., Nancemond Co., 6 Apr. 1671, p. 369. Granted to Lawrence Peterson, dec'd., 14 Oct. 1650; & escheated by inquisition, &c., under Mr. Wm. Alford, Deputy, Esch'r., 7 June 1670, &c.

NICHOLAS PERRETT (Perrott-Perriott), 150 acs., Nancemond Co., 6 Apr. 1671, p. 369. Granted to Francis DeGregory, found to escheate &c. (as above).

THOMAS BEST. 300 acs., Nanzenmond Co., 6 Apr. 1671, p. 370. Granted to Peter Johnson & Jno. Carter; by them sold to Peter Rye, dec'd., & lately found to escheate &c., by inquisition under Mr. Wm. Alford, &c.

MR. GEORGE WEBB. 50 acs., Eliz. City Co., 6 Apr. 1671, p. 370. Escheated from David Poole, by inquisition &c., under Mr. Wm. Alford, Deputy, Esch'r. &c.

MRS. JANE POOLE. 474 acs., Eliz. City Co., 6 Apr. 1671, p. 370. Granted to Jno. Poole, dec'd., found to escheate, &c. (as above).

WILLIAM MORRIS. 150 acs., Eliz. City Co., 6 Apr. 1671, p. 370. Granted to David Poole, dec'd., found to escheate, &c. (as above).

HENRY BRIGGS & MARY, his wife, in right of THOMAS BLUNT & RICHARD WASHINGTON, Orphans, 250 acs., Surry Co., 6 Apr. 1671, p. 371. Granted to Charles Foard, dec'd., & escheated by inquisition, &c., under Richard Awborne, Deputy, Esch'r., &c.

EDWARD HOLLYER, 200 acs., Low, Norf, Co., in Lynn Haven Par., at the head of Lynn Haven River, on the W. side, neare a place called the *hollow poplar*: 9 Feb. 1670, p. 371. Trans. of 4 pers: Robert Rosse, Mary Myrnns, Peter Rans (or Raus), Hen. Clay.

COL. WM. KENDALL, 12,200 acs., in that part of N'ampton formerly called Accomack Co., 25 Sept. 1671, p. 371, 10,500 acs. granted him by the name of Lt. Col. Wm. Kendall, 6 Oct. 1670; 1700 acs. granted Mr. Henry Smith, 5 Apr. 1666, who assigned to sd. Kendall, 19 July 1661.

WM. JOHNSON, sonne of Wm. Johnson, dec'd., 550 acs. on N. W. side of Puscatina (Puscatakon) *alias* Coxes Cr., parallel to land of Robert Young; & adj. Randall Chamlett, &c.; 25 Sept. 1671, p. 371. Granted his father 6 Oct. 1656, & given by will to sd. Wm.

ARTHUR UPSHOTT, 200 acs., Accomack Co., in Matchapungo Neck: N. E. towards Machapreage, to N. E. side of Ann Dymon's feild; including all the farme & parsonage marsh, &c.; 28 Sept. 1664, p. 372. 1000 acs. part of a greater devdt. belonging to & deserted by Capt. Pott: 1000 acs. formerly belonging to & deserted by Mr. George Marsh, being part of 3500 acs. taken up & deserted by sd. Capt. Pott; by order of Court 18 Oct. 1660 confirmed to Wm. Kendall, who assigned to sd. Upshott.

MR. DEVORAX BROWNE, 850 acs., N'ampton *alias* Accomack Co., on Mondui Cr., *alias* Gr. Nuswattox Riv., from Arrocoke Cr. mouth to Mussatan-zick Cr., along line of Dorman Swellevan, to Jno. Faucett; along Jno. West, &c.; 27 Sept. 1671, p. 372. Granted to Ralph Barloe, 5 Oct. 1649, who bequeathed to Jno. Elsey, who assigned to Maj. Wm. Waters 14 Oct. 1658, who assigned to sd. Browne, 26 Mar. 1660. (Marginal notation gives this as 750 acs.).

AMBROSE WHITE, 1300 acs., N'ampton Co., on S. side of Pungateage

Riv., Wly. on Pocomoke Cr., & adj. Jno. Robinson, &c; 21 Sept. 1671, p. 373. Granted to Nich. Waddilow, 2 Apr. 1655, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 26 pers: Ambrose White, Robt. Mason, Wm. Williams, Tho. Sheppard, Xpofer. Roberts, Jno. Glose, Tho. Burton, Jno. Lawes, Ambrose White, Jno. Glasse (or Glosse), Tho. Fuller, Ja. Roberts, Sara Jones, Hugh Butler, Sara Jackson, Joan Smith, Wm. Miller, Mary Hall, Jno. Townshend, Mary Harvey, Roger Edwards, Jno. Thomson, Tobias Browne, Rachell Browne, Hen. Plunkett.

MR. WILLM. WHITTINGTON, 600 acs., N'ampton Co., on N. & S sides of Lovelong br., adj. Richard Bundock & Mary Lewis; 28 Sept. 1671, p. 373. Granted to Geo. Watson, 9 Nov. 1666, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Lawrence Gery, Mary (or Marg.) Gery, Edwd. Gery, Ellenor Gery, Jno. Bayley, Tho. Beard, Ann Thompson, Geo. Font, Rich. Lynch, Robt. Adkins, Reynold Sadler, Tho. Jones.

MR. EDWARD REVELL, 1000 acs., N'ampton Co., at little Matomkin Cr., & towards Gr. Matomkin Cr; 29 Sept. 1671, p. 373. Granted to Col. Edmond Scarborough, 12 Nov. 1664, deserted, & now granted, &c. Trans. of 20 pers: Mary Buck, Mary Atkinson, Isabell Smith, Isaak Broadly, Tho. Barton, Wm. Williamson, Wm. Symonds, Susan Bateman, Andrew Price, Jno. Hogshead, Jeremy Hooke, Rich. Greene, Math. Browne, Jno. Dawkes, Mary Symonds, Roger Thrower, Margt. Bissee, Sara Richards, Harry Moore, Robt. Kirke.

THOMAS FALKENER, 140 acs., Gloster Co., on the Easterne River; 29 Sept. 1671, p. 374. Granted to Thomas Todd, who dying without an heire, or otherwise disposing thereof by will, said land escheated, by inquisition, &c., 9 Nov. 1668, &c.

MR. WILLIAM PLUMMER, 150 acs., Gloster Co., on N. side of Pepper Cr. in Mockjack Bay; 29 Sept. 1671, p. 374. Granted to Nich. Boates, who dying without heire or otherwise disos-

ing thereof by will, said land escheated, by inquisition taken 22 Dec. 1669, &c.

MAJOR GEORGE PARKER, 50 acs., N'ampton Co., 2 Oct. 1671, p. 374. Granted to Anthony Johnson, dec'd., & by inquisition under Col. John Stringer, Deputy Esch'r., &c., 18 Aug. 1671 &c.

WM. WILTON, 300 acs., on N. side & in the freshes of Rappa. Riv., about 10 mi. above Nanzenund Towne; adj. Nicholas Merriwether; on the maine br. of Divideing Cr., &c; 3 Oct. 1671, p. 374. Granted to Fra. Place, 7 Sept. 1658 & assigned to sd. Wilton.

MR. ROBERT PRICE, 300 acs., Middlesex Co., 3 Oct. 1671, p. 375. Escheated from Robert Kemp, dec'd., by inquisition under Henry Corbyn, Esq., Deputy Esch'r., 24 Apr. 1671, &c.

WILLM. BROCK, 350 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Lynn Haven Par., at head of the fresh ponds in Dam Neck; 3 Oct. 1671, p. 375. Trans. of 7 pers: Morris Fegarrell, James Thomas, Rich. Welch, Mary Hems (?), Ann House, Danl. Magrock, Hanna Keyes.

MORRIS LISSON, 400 acs., N'ampton Co., adj. Francis Benston; 3 Oct. 1671, p. 375. Trans. of 8 pers: Cornelius Swillivan, Robt. Brinson, Susanna Milse, Wm. Lawrence, Mary Daniell, Geo. Brookes, Margt. Bart, Tony a Negroe.

EDMOND MOORE, 400 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Lynn Haven Par., at the 4th run from the mouth of Lyn haven Riv., 3 Oct. 1671, p. 375. Trans. of 8 pers: Wm. Jeller (or Teller), Tho. Hall, Ann Bishop, Olive Hale, Wm. Studs, Tho. Apslands (?). Ellinor Smith, Terlock Crage.

WILLIAM CORNIX, 1736 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Lynn Haven Par., part being the Chinkapen ridge, the Grassey ground, & Salisburg Playne: on N. E. side of the Beavor Damms, neare Thunder bolt pine Br., by the Cipres Sw., &c; 3 Oct. 1671, p. 376. 890 acs. granted sd. Cornix by 2 patents, 25 Nov. 1657; & 846 acs. for trans. of 17

pers: Jno. Lawrence, Rich. Davys, Mary Edwards, Arrable Martyn, Ann Bowler, Alex. Daniel, Ben. Councell, Wm. Newport; James Slevan, Jno. Axstead, Margt. Heath, Edwd. Leath, Oliver Hall, Ellen Johnson, Ann Sadler, Tho. Lambert, Ann Williams.

CAPT. RICHARD HILL, 600 acs., N'ampton Co; being a neck on the N. side of Gingoeage Cr. & the middle br. thereof, bounded on E. by the br. of the first bridge from the fort hills, &c; 3 Oct. 1671, p. 376. Trans. of 12 pers: Wm. Willett, Tho. Best, Ja. Fowkes, Jno. John, Xpofer. Judson, Mich. Thomas, Dorothy Cowden, Ruth Shelly, Ann Aubv (or Anby), Ja. Bowles, Jno Whiten, Rich. Lewis.

MR. HENRY SPRATT, 1100 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Lyn Haven Par., on N. side of broad Cr., by young Geo. Fowler's land, &c; 3 Oct. 1671, p. 377. 800 acs. granted to Barth. Hoskins, 10 Mar. 1662, who sold to sd. Spratt; 300 for trans. of 6 pers: Hen. Spratt, Hen. Spratt, Issabella Spratt, Sara Swörten, Jno. Gold, Geo. Farnell.

JOHN STOKELEY, 200 acs., N'ampton Co., on the Seaboard side, between his own & land of Billiot; 3 Oct. 1671, p. 377. Trans of 4 pers: James Outhery (?), Geo. Hudson, Peter Welding, Rich. Bytoge.

PLOMMER BRAY, 150 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on N. side of Broad Cr., a br. parting this from land of Richard Hargrove; 3 Oct. 1671, p. 377. Trans. of 3 pers: Wm. Jells, Tho. Hall, Ann Bishop.

THOMAS WOLSTON (WOOLS-TON), 450 acs., Low. Norf. Co., bet. Roodeed & Currituck; 100 acs. part being *Patience Island*, in the fresh ponds, comonly called Woolston's Is; 3 Oct. 1671, p. 377. Trans. of 9 pers: Tho. Woolston, his wife, his 5 sons, his 2 daughters.

HENRY SMITH, 300 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Lyn haven Par., on S. side of the broad run & E. side of Cipres Sw; 3 Oct. 1671, p. 378. Trans. of 6 pers:

Wm. Gold, Dudly Keale, Jno. Nash, Evan a frenchman, Sara Porter, Mary Welch.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, 200 acs.. Low. Norf. Co; at a path from the E.n. br. of Eliz. Riv. to the North Riv; 3 Oct. 1671, p. 378. Trans. of 4 pers: Fra. Pomroy, Jno. Jackson, Fra. Henshaw, Florence Pomroy.

REBECCA STEREMAN, 1050 acs., W'moreland Co., 3 Oct. 1670, p. 378. Escheated from Edmond Brent, dec'd.. by inquisition, &c., under Major Jno. Washington, Depty. Esch'r., 19. Nov. 1669; now granted, &c.

WILLM. CLEMENTS, 100 acs., W'moreland Co., formerly N'umberland Co; E. on Potomack Riv., S. upon Jno. Earle, &c; 3 Oct. 1671, p. 378. Escheated from Jno. Hewett, dec'd., & by inquisition &c. (as above.)

JANE BOAZ, 300 acs. Staff. Co., 4 Oct. 1671, p. 379. Granted to Xpofer. Boaz, dec'd., by inquisition, &c., under Major Jno. Washington, Depty. Esch'r. 24 Feb. 1670, &c.

BENONY BOURROUGH (Burrough), 944 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Lyn Haven Par., near head of Bennett's Cr., N. of Adam Thorowgood. on the N. side of a Beaver pond, formerly called Needham's Marsh; adj. Lambert & land that was sd. Thorowgood's & now Wm. Smith's. &c; 3 Oct. 1671, p. 379. 590 acs. part granted to Fra. Yardly. 28 July 1648, sold to Christopher Burrough, 1 June 1652, & due sd. Benoni as heire to his dec'd. father, 354 acs. granted sd. Christopher 7 Nov. 1651, & due, etc.

REBECCA STEREMAN, 300 acs., W'moreland Co., on S. side Potomack Riv., Ely. & Sly. upon Nominy Riv., W. on Rich. Hawkins. & N. upon Kings Cr., which divides this & land of Mr. Speake; 3 Oct. 1671, p. 379. Escheated from Edmond Brent, dec'd., & by inquisition under Major Jno. Washington, granted &c.

WM. HANCOCK, 700 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Lynn Haven Par., on N,

side of the En. br. of Eliz. Riv; S. on Hoskins Cr. parting this & land of Mr. Wm. Moseley; 3 Oct. 1671, p. 379. 100 aces. granted to Geo. Fowler 6 Nov. 1663, who sold to sd. Hancock; 600 aces. for trans. of 12 pers: Mary & Henry Slade, Charles Baker, Eliz. Vouse, Jno. Rees, Jno. Quelch, Jaques Joslin, Charles Regarall, Wm. Richardson, Jno. Cooke, Barth. Shoare, Teage at Dovell.

MR. JOHN FOXHALL, 150 aces., W'moreland Co., 3 Oct. 1671, p. 379. Down a br. & sw. of Pope's Cr., to land of Xpofer, Butler & Abraham Feild, &c. Granted to Robert Porter, dec'd., & escheated by inquisition under Maj. John Washington, &c.

JOHN DEANE, 400 aces., on S. side of Rappa. Riv., on branches of Kilman's Cr., adj. Evan Davys & Tho. Williams, &c; 3 Oct. 1671, p. 380. Granted to Tho. Pattison 8 Nov. 1667, deserted, & granted sd. Deane by order &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Wm. Ashly, Abrah. Rolt, James Ellis, Robt. Willett, Maudlyn Poynter, Rich. Jones, Ann Wood, Jane Forrest.

CHARLES GRUNDY (Gundry), 366 aces., Low. Norf. Co., on N. side of Danl. Tanner's Cr., 4 Oct. 1671, p. 380. Adj. Col. Mason, Hugh Purdy & Mich. Lawrence. Trans. of 8 pers: Wm. Chichester, his wife, 4 children; Jno: Reese, Tho. Leonard.

MR. HENRY RANDOLPH, 335 aces, 25 po., Henrico Co., on S. side of James Riv., 6 Oct. 1671, p. 380. Beg. in Mount my. Ladys feild against a place where an old oven had stood &c., to the red water slash, to falling ground of Procters, &c. Granted to Lt. Col. Tho. Ligon & Capt. Wm. Farrar 3 Oct. 1664, deserted & now granted by order &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Donoge Hickcene (?), Teage Mackermore, Donoge Macye, Donoge Ch--, Teague Steneholme, Wm. White, Tho. Atkins.

MR. THO. DEACON, a parcell of land in Gloster Co.; 5 Oct. 1671, p. 381. Given by Mr. Tho. Bremoe to Margarett, his wife, by will; from

whom it escheated by inquisition under Miles Cary, Esqr., Esch'r., 4 July 1665 &c.

EDWARD ROWZEE & JAMES GULLACK, 460 aces., Rappa. Co., 6 Apr. 1671, p. 381. Granted to Rich. Morley, & escheated by inquisition under Major Jno. Weir, Depty. Esch'r., 4 May 1670 &c.

JOHN DANGERFEILD, 560 aces., Rappa. Co., 6 Apr. 1671, p. 381. Granted to Frances Dangerfeild, wife of Wm. Dangerfeild, dec'd., from whom it escheated by inquisition, &c. (as above.)

THOMAS SALISBURY, 540 aces., N'umberland Co., on S. side of Gr. Wiccocomoco Riv., adj. Mr. Christopher Garlington & land of Doctor Sanders; 27 Oct. 1670, p. 381. Trans. of 11 pers: Jonath. Parker, Nich. Claughton, Jno. Holland, Fra. Gilbert, Barth. Yeomans, Fra. Hill, Charity Hayter, Sira -- -, Robt. Pennell, Ann Mosse, Wm. Gosse.

JAMES POPE, 70 aces., N'umberland Co., at the head of Gr. Wiccocomocoe Riv., & adj. his own land; 27 Oct. 1670, p. 382. Trans. of 2 pers: Wm. Herbert Jno. Dew.

GEORGE COURTMELL, 220 aces., N'umberland Co., at the head of Mattapony Riv., adj. Robt. Sech (or Seth); 27 Oct. 1670, p. 382. Granted to Jno. Kent, 500 aces. & by will given to his wife Phebe, with whome sd. Courtmell hath marryed; upon perambulation in the Parish of Chickacone the bounds of the patt. are found to have incroached upon land of Robt. Sech (?) & soe theré remaines cleare noe more than 220 aces. remaines, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Tho. Mash, Tho. Vaughan, Hen. Blarke, Hide Williams, Rich. White.

WM. CORNISH, 550 aces., N'umberland Co., adj. Danl. Holland, Chickacone Cr., & land of Robert Newman, & brs. of Hull's Cr; 27 Oct. 1670, p. 382. 400 aces. being the moyety of 800 aces. granted sd. Cornish & Danl. Holland 9 Dec. 1662, to them assigned by Rich.

Gibble & granted 1 Dec. 1656; 150 acs. for trans. of 3 pers: Saml. Webb, Rich. Jackson, Wm. Smith.

DANIEL HOLLAND, 550 acs., N'umberland Co., adj. Wm. Cornish, on Andrewes' br. of Hull's Cr., &c; 27 Oct. 1670, p. 383. 400 acs. being the moyety, &c. (as above.) 150 acs. for trans. of 3 pers: Erasmus Withall, Philemon Patten, Geo. Whitehorne.

SAML. MAYHANE, 300 acs., N'umberland Co., adj. land of Corderoy Ironmonger, by him bought of Thomas Lane; & adj. Mr. Edwd. Sanders; 27 Oct. 1670, p. 383. Trans. of 6 pers: Mary Peirce, Ann Higham, Mary Vizard, Jane Bolt, Rich. Gold, Saml. Churrell.

MR. PETER PRESLEY, 500 acs., N'umberland Co., at the head of Chickacone Riv., adj. Richard Rice, Jno. Robinson, Machotick Path & land of Richard Cox; 27 Oct. 1670, p. 383. Trans. of 10 pers: Hugh Harris, Rich. Johnson, Mary Jones, Marth. Cornell, Sara Francis, Tho. Symonds, Jone Middleton, Saml. Glynn, Prudence Edwards, Ann Middleton.

HUGH NEVETT, 1170 acs., Gloster Co., in Mobjack Bay, at the forke of a br. of White Marsh Cr; to the head of Dividing Cr., to the Blackwater, &c; 6 Oct. 1671, p. 383. 940 acs. purchased of Mr. Geo. Curtis 16 Feb. 1668; 230 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Robt. Ballard, Martha Brentford, Ann Hartwell, Jonath. King; 1 Negro.

MR. WM. MOSELEY & NICH CATLETT, 1730 acs., Rappa. Co., on S. side sd. river & on the N. side of Mill Cr; adj. Mr. Tho. Button, lands of Mr. Pate, Dangerfeild, Moncaster, Capt. Hump. Booth, Nich. Willard, & Gaynes, &c., over Bryces Sw., &c; 29 Sept. 1671, p. 384. 646 acs. granted them 17 Oct. 1670; 1084 acs. for trans. of 22 pers: Peter Dyas, Sara Warner, Tho. Hill, Nath. Burthenhod, Margart Meene, Darby Driscoe, Tho. Hurston; & 15 Negroes.

THOMAS RAWSON, 591 acs., on S. side of Rappa. (Riv.), adj. Jno.

Mills neare the flood gate of Major Jno. Weire's Mill on S. side the creek; adj. Henry Moncaster, &c; 29 Sept. 1671, p. 384. Trans. of 12 pers: Math. Lewis, Jno. Luke, Robt. Young, Judith Abbott, Rich. Deprise, Wm. Joyner, Wm. Cade, Eliz. Cade, (or Cadd), Wm. Atkin, Cha. Selch, (or Letch), Anth. Sheppard, Margt. Hutchins.

CHRISTOPHER BUSTIAN, 660 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in the S'n. br. of Eliz. Riv., 5 Nov. 1671, p. 385. Adj. land of Markham, now in possession of George Vallentine; & Capt. Wm. Carver, &c. 450 acs. granted John Yates who sold to James Warner, who sold to sd. Bustian; 210 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Jno. Lawson, Mary Bruce, Wm. Lennidge, Robt. Benns, Geo. Johnson.

THOMAS HARDING, 525 acs., N'umberland Co., at the head of Broad Cr. of Yeocomocoe Riv., 27 Oct. 1670, p. 385. 500 acs. adj. James Claughton & James Johnson, Machotick Path, &c; 25 acs. at the head of Mattapony Riv., adj. sd. Clawghton & Johnson & Thomas Harding. Trans. of 11 pers: David Lynsay, Jno. Sympson, Wm. Thomas, Ben. Johnson, Robt. Aldage, Saml. Syms, Tho. Quick, Hen. Walden, Jno. Thomas, Jno. Lane, Anth. Lancaster.

JOHN WARREN, 180 acs., Surry Co., purchased of Thomas Webb, dec'd., on W. side of the Deep Spring Sw. adj. Capt. Baker's old feild, a br. parting this & land of Mr. Hardy; 3 Oct. 1671, p. 386.

RICHARD SKYNNER, 50 acs., Surry Co., at the head of Lawnes Cr., adj. land formerly Doctor Pawlyes, S. upon land formerly of Wm. Traledor, &c; 6 Oct. 1671, p. 386. Sd. land formerly in possession of Robt. Parkes; purchased by sd. Skynner from Jno. Bacon. Trans. of: Merrick Edwards.

RICHARD BRADFORD, 1197 acs., Chas. City Co., bounded on 2 sides with the Old Tree Run & the Fishing Run; 27 Nov. 1671, p. 386. Due sd. Radford by 2 conveyances from Hoel Prise & of record in sd. Co. Court.

PHILL. WATKINS, 650 acs. New Kent Co., N. side of Mattapanie Riv., adj. a Pine' neck; part of a great devdt. of Mr. Edward Diggs', Esqr; 23 May 1673, p. 386. Sd. land granted to Will. Goffe 22 July 1659, assigned to John Maddison, who assigned to Martha Goffe, relict of Wm. Goffe; by her deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 13 pers: Jno. Fransham, Katherine Paine, Wm. Webb, James Minster, Tho. Fresh, Tho. Wells, Jeff. Hawkins, Jno. Blewitt, Jno. Curle (?), Wm. Thweat, Arthur Pinner, Isabell Jackson, James Toler. Marginal notation: This land deserted by Watkins & the rites transferd, Teste, P. L. Clk. (Note: This record has been crossed out, but is here given because of the numerous names it contains.)

MR. HENRY RANDOLPH, 1254 acs., Henrico Co., 27 Nov. 1671, p. 387. 600 acs. beg. at Hatcher's Run, towards the Swift Cr., towards the Ashen Sw. &c.; 650 acs. upon the E. run of the Swift Cr. & next above land of Xpofer. Robinson & John Sturdevant, towards sd. Sw., &c. 600 acs. granted sd. Robinson & Sturdivant 23 Feb. 1652, deserted, & granted sd. Randolph by order, &c., for trans. of 12 pers; 654 acs., now joyned, & due for trans. of 14 pers: Wm. Hunt, Ja. Scott, Tho. Pratt, Jno. Berchard, Rich. Preston, Jno. Robts. (Roberts ?), Jno. Matram, Wm. Ward, Nich. Moore, Walter Chapman, Geo. Prichey, Jno. Basse, Ann Davenport, Rose Allen, Sara Williams, Jno. Mathewes, Ewsebius Williams, Jno. Sparke, Teo. Rennson (or Remison), Robt. Jones, Robt. Batteresse (?), Ellen Robinson, Tho. Blanchett, Hen. Brotherton, Jno. Lawrett, Robt. Harman.

MR. BARTHOLOMEW CHANDLER, 1238 A., 2 R., 36 P., Henrico Co., on N. side of Appamattock Riv. & on S. side of Swift Cr., 27 Nov. 1671, p. 387. Nigh Mr. Chandler's cleare ground, by Mr. Henry Randolph, to the Old Towne run &c; to Powatan Path, &c. Trans. of 16 pers; & by purchase of 400 acs. from sd. Randolph; in 1662: Bridget Chandler, Phill. Jones, Geo. Worsley, Solomon (?), Wfn. Chandler, Rich. Jacob, Rich. Dobbs,

Ann Turberfeld, Jno. Hentland, Randall Burne, Fra. Miller, Geo. Lee, Rich. Racheley, Wm. Norroot, Rich. Hunt. Alice Walden.

ESSEX BEVILL & AMY, his wife, 600 acs., Henrico Co., on N. side of Appamattox Riv., near mouth of the Old Towne Cr., 27 Nov. 1671, p. 388. 400 acs. part of pattent granted to Jno. Cookeney in 1638, who bēqueathed to Richard Skiddey, who dying without heire, the land escheated & was by a former patt. granted to Amy Butler, now wife of Essex Bevill; 200 acs. adj. also granted sd. Amy 29 Sept. 1664, & now by her consent, renewed in the joynit name of her husband & herself.

DANIEL JENNIFER & ANNE, his wife, lately called ANNE TOFT, 5,000 acs. in N'ampton, alias Accomack, Co. being a large neck of land bet. Gingoteak Cr. & Swansicuts Cr., adj. part of line dividing Virginia & Mary Land (Maryland); 12 Feb. 1671/2, p. 388. 3000 acs. part granted Col. Edmond Scarborough & by him legally conveyed to sd. Anne Toft 15 Mar. 1668; 2000 acs. due for trans. of 40 pers, by sd. Jennifer: Paul Size, Wm. Latom, Jno. Jackson, Jno. Richardson, Tho. Saunders, Tho. Waterton, Jno. Harris, Wm. Bunne, Wm. Saintclear, Richd. Lee, Jane Davison, Elizab. Scott, Michael Scott, Jno. Hunter, Jno. Findall, John Machall, Richd. Morrison, Richd. Mallett, Agnes Niccoll, John Carlile, Gilbert Creder, Tho. Jacob, Charles Clark, Jenner Conway, Wm. Hartwell, Franc. Kirkman, Wm. Bradley, Henry Hartwell, Xpian. Wilson, Wm. Anderson, Wm. Birne, Wm. Synn; Tom, Moll, Frank, Rose, Tom Jack, Will, Nan—Negroes.

SAME. 11,300 acs., same Co., date & page. On Stokeley's Branch, & Bunkick's Br. 1450 acs. part granted to Col. Edmond Scarborough 29 Sept. 1662; 1400 acs. more also granted sd. Scarbrough 20 June 1664, both of which legally conveyed by him & Mary his wife to sd. Anne Toft 17 Aug. 1668; 1200 acs. granted sd. Anne 23 Feb 1663; 7,350 acs. due sd. Jenifer for trans. of 145 pers: Jno. Stevens, Tho

Hollings, Ann Williams, Jane Pratt, Margt. Bumpas, Kath. Powell, Joan Bishop, Nic. Ellis, Hen Bennett, Win. Ricketts, Robt. Luddington, Arnold Prouse (or Mouse), Jno. Ellis, Garret Lodgwick, Jno. Bumpas, Henry Cole, Jno. Rosser, Oswall Osbourne, James Barnes, Antho. Little, Jane Arbrey, Kath. Little, Toby Pitt, Ann Green, Obadia Butler, Lewis Williams, Wm. Jeffs, Owen Nazerene, Tho. Fowler, Tho. Mason, Archib. Turner, Fran. Bumpas, Ann Saunders, Margat. Grimley, Tho. Stafford, Margerie Woodward, Margt. Jeffreys, Tho. Richards, Jno. Write, Jno. Butler, Wm. Potter, Martha Neale, Jno. Reeve, Sara Dowman, Wm. Pemberton, Jno. Penny, Jno. Bates, Jno. Bellen (or Bellew), Hen. Hurst, Fra. Gillam, Hen. Downing, Jno. Galopper, Ann Winnell, Peter Roche (or Rocke), Jno. Bess, Jno. Trusser, Fra. Boucher, Wm. Dugdall, (or Dugdale), Henry Smith, Hen. Revill, Wm. Foxcreep, Jno. Whithurst, Jno. Withers, Marmad. Grey, Jno. Washington, Jno. Temple, Hen. Melton (or Molton), Owen Lloyd, David Fluellen, Oliver Cratts, Antho. Grosier, Patrick Isickle, Jeffrey Jeffereson, Wm. Cronley, Jno. Finley, Hen. Ackworth, Jno. Vines, Wm. Pittegree, Tho. Hartloe, Seth Hartloe, Hump. Hare, Enock Burrough, Jno. Swinerton, Wm. Bateman, Wm. Coleman, Mary Tralaine, Wm. Collavine (?), Trist. Twiford, Mark Davidson, Hen. ——, Peter Purfroy, Jno. Collison, James Hatt (or Start), Wm. Lee, Tho. Peniy, Robt. Colls, Jno. Hancock, Peter Peterson, Miles Eversham, Willm. Williams, Jno. Terrill, Jno. Corne, Tho. Mackwms. (Mackwilliams), Tho. James, Wm. Palsgrave, Wm. Jenkinson, Tho. Dillin, Tho. Cobson, Eliza. Cobson, An. Pilgrim, Job. Harvey, Tho. Thurloe, James Pepper, Jno. Thorogood, Wm. Harmer, Jno. White, —— Wheatly, Overton Manly, Peter Spraggen, Jno. Tenderby, (?), Henry Woodcot, Grace Marven, Jane Ferrell, Tho. Woodcock, Jno. Haddock, Wm. Peckstone, Jno. Pheasant, Tho. Alfred, Hen. Speedwell, Josias Thetcher, Wm. Pinchman, Jno. Trinkill, Alexr. Hull, Wm. Pettit, Jno. Symons, Wm. Tilbury, Fran. Harbert, Wm. Stone; Hector, Mingoe, Tonie, Doll, Nancie, Marie—Negroes.

MR. WM. DRUMMOND, 1412 A., 1 R., James City Co., in Chickahominy Riv., 167—, (*date blank*), p. 389. 1200 acs. granted him 26 Mar. 1662; beg. at the next point above Warrany Landing place; on Warrany Cr., &c. Granted William Taylour, 9 Nov. 1638; 242 A., 1 R., granted Edmond Cowles & Phillip Charles, 6 Aug. 1666, & assigned to sd. Drummond 29 Sept. 1668; being a neck in sd. river on N. side of James City, adj. Gregory Wells, & next towards Ould feild; due sd. Cowles & Charles for trans. of 5 pers.*

SAME. 200 acs., James City Co., in *Passbehayes*; adj. William Drewet, Mr. John White, Daniel Liell & Sir Francis Wyat. 167—(*date blank*), p. 389. Lease: for term of 99 years. Annuall Rent: 8 bbls. merchantable Indian corne shelled, to be paid at the dwelling house of sd. Drummond, upon sd. land, &c. Provided he, his heirs &c., shall not plant or seat upon sd. land within 6 months next ensuing, it shall be (lawful) for any other person to procure a lease for same. Granted by Act of Court 25 Nov. 1671, in consideration of his great charge in building & other improvements thereon &c. Note: By Act of Court 12 June 1638 for the better strengthening of James City, it was ordered, that the mayne land in Passbehayes on this side Powhetan Swamp should bee leased into parcels & divisions during the terme of 21 years, reserving to the Gov'r. &c. the annuall rent of 2 bushells of Indian corne for every 50 acs. with further proviso that such Leases do plant and seat upon their land, &c.

WILLIAM SHORT, Planter, sonne & heire of William Short; 1100 acs. Surry Co., above the head of Up. Chippoakes Cr. about 1½ mi. up the W'most br., &c; 167—(*date blank*) p. 390. Granted to Robert Moscley, Gent., 7 Jan. 1649, who assigned to his father, 28 Oct. 1657.

ELIZABETH, SARAH & MARGARET DYE, children of —— Dye, dec'd., 690 acs. Accomack, alias N'ampton, Co., at *Matomkin*; 23 Mar. 1671/2, p. 390. Beg. at Dye's Bridge; down

Matomkin Cr., &c. 600 acs granted them 5 Apr. 1666; 90 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: Jno. Fletcher, Wm. Peregrine.

LAURANCE ROBINSON, 1350 acs., N'ampton Co., on a br. of Muddy Cr., parting this & land of Griffin Savage; lying bet. Martin Moore & Wm. Hickman; adj. Wm. O Noughton & on a br. of Hunting Cr; 23 Mar. 1671/2, p. 390. Trans. of 27 pers: James Latterell, Wm. Peterson, Jno. Joy (or Ivy), Jeffery Grigson, Ferdinand Hawker, Ben. Finch, Tho. Tupe (or Tripe), Sara Pink, Hum. Hawthorn, Eliza. Male, Jno. Dickason, James Davison, James Cobman, Jacob Jefferson, Peter Peterson, Wm. Thomson, Wm. Baker, Jno. Wheally, Jno. Drye, Ann Macklin, Hump. Lloyd, Wm. Swepston, Jno. Moodery, Jno. Philips, Hen. Sowerby, John Mackoine, Wm. Wheally.

CAPT. JNO. WEST, 1750 acs., N'ampton Co., S. W. side of Deep Cr., 23 Mar. 1672, p. 390. Sd. land is half of 3500 acs. granted to Tabitha & Matilda Scarborough 27 Mar. 1656, by them deserted, & now due by order, &c. Trans. of 35 pers: Patrick Mason, Jno. Haft, Richd. Bentloe, Mary Bentloe, Timothy Ball, Wm. Couchard, James Shadd, Edwd. Deacons, Marmaduke Foster, Ralph Burts, Hen. Short, Nich. Cooper, Walter Howard, Nathan Swift, Jno. Davies, Wm. Moore, Marten Barnes, Tho. Allen, Edwd. Ells, Samll. Farmer, Anth. Partridge, Mary Gossick, Wm. Howsford, Jno. Jinkins, Xtopher. Keebles, Joseph Keebles, Wm. Lambert, Thomas Phipps, Robt. Moseley, Richd. Milton, Matt. Milton, Tho. Evans, Susan Parsons, O Neale (an) Irish man, Fran. Veale.

SAME. 3650 acs., same Co. & date, p. 391. 2650 acs. bet. Chickanesset Cr. on the S. W. & lands of Deep Cr. on N. E. &c; 1000 acs. bet. little Cr. & the Bay &c; 1500 acs granted sd. West 10 Aug. 1664, & deserted; 800 acs. granted Mrs. Ann Toft 25 Mar. 1665 & assigned to sd. West; 800 acs. granted Robert Brace 12 Apr. 1661 & assigned to sd. West; 550 acs. for trans. of 11 pers: Mary Lee, Jno. Babtista, Elias Johnson, Tho. Lucas, Tho. F—.

Ann Parre, Mary Wheeler, Law. Robinson, Alice Rewkerry, Jno. Robinson, Jno. Slater.

HENRY AWBERRY, 1530 acs. Rappa. Co., S. side sd. Riv., 23 Mar. 1671/2, p. 391. 1050 acs. on S. side of Hoskins Cr., adj. Thomas Browning; by Nanzatico (?) Path &c., granted him 9 Apr. 1664; 480 acs. adj. neere the road path to Puscaticond Cr., &c., granted him 3 Sept. 1639.

CAPT. JNO. WEST, MR. CHARLES SCARBOROUGH & MR. DEVEREUX BROWNE, 1400 acs., N'ampton Co., N. on Stockleys Cr., S. on Arethusa Cr. & main br. formerly called Kicotanke Cr., &c; 26 Sept. 1671, p. 392. Granted to Col. Edmond Scarborough, 20 June 1664; deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 28 pers.* Marginal Note: This land lett fall by the abovesd. West, Brown & Scarburgh & is pattented by Mr. Daill. Jenifer. Test, P. L. Clk, "Noe patt. but Mr. Jenifers is Issued out of the office for this Land" Test, Phill. Ludwell, Clk.

CAPT. JNO. WEST, MR. CHARLES SCARBOROUGH, MR. DEVEREUX BROWNE & MR. EDMOND SCARBOROUGH, 3000 acs., N'ampton Co., 26 Sept. 1671, p. 392. Bounded on S. by Ging Teage & a gr. branch thereof, N. by Swansine (?) Cr., &c. (Granted as above.) Trans. of 60 pers.* (Marginal Note: as above.)

EDWD. REVELL, 1950 acs., N'ampton Co., *the great neck of the Matomkins*, on the Seaboard side bet. the creeks of Gr. Matomkin on the N.; & a middle cr. of same on the S., &c; 23 Mar. 1671/2, p. 392. Trans. of 39 pers: Tho. Locker, Richd. Robins, Joseph Hall, Wm. Denny, Xtoher. Buck, Jno. Cutter, Jane Broad, Sara Sentill, James Scott, Ann Prinn, Jno. Shutt, Samll. Butt, Fra. Sayther, Tho. Pickman, Nicho. Saiwell, Nicho. Beere, Ralph Cock, Jeffery Bourne, Richd. Roe, Ann Pege, Geo. Day, Edwd. Hackish, Tobias Blackwell, Wm. Young, Joseph Sennor (or Seamor), Hump. Waick (or Traick), Tho. James, Roger Carde, Antho. Lather, Richd. Pott, Wm. Batter,

Mary Waye, Barth. Edwards, Symon Mullins, Sarah Jefferey, Nathll. Labor, Hen. Derrick, Rachell Dickins, Eliz. Savage (or Swaye).

JNO. KENDALL, 700 acs., Accomack Co., in the head of Crooked Cr., 23 Mar. 1671/2, p. 393. 500 acs. adj. John Renny; 200 acs. S. on Mesangoe Cr., W. on Charles Ratcliff, &c. 500 acs. granted to sd. Ratcliff 5 Apr. 1666, deserted, & granted sd. Kendall by order, &c.; 200 acs. granted to Nicholas Layler 5 Apr. 1666, deserted, &c. Trans. of 14 pers.: Alexr. Chambers, Robt. Hambleton, Tho. Scott, Wm. Jones, Jno. Knight, Jame Abraham, Timothy Steere, Jasper Elett, Seth. Stevens, Edward Herdson, Mary Gore, Allice Morgan, James Emeratt, Wm. Allan.

AMBROSE WHITE, 2150 acs., N'ampton Co., at *Matompkin*, on the Seaboard side; adj. Jno. Bagwell; Mr. Revell in the Great Neck; the Middle Cr.; & Gr. Matompkin Cr.; 25 Mar. 1672, p. 393. Trans. of 43 pers.: Wm. Burst, Andrew Swaine, Peirce Dilling, Tho. Farnell, Hugh Meare, Fra. Curline, Ann Woodyer, Ann Hanger, Rebecka Hunton, Mary Loe, Ja. Fowkes, twice; Mary Peale, Tho. Williams, Roger Buckum, Wm. Turner, Ambrose White, Roger Mason, Wm. Williams, Tho. Sheapheard, Christo. Roberts, Jno. Glass, Tho. Barton, Jno. Land, Wm. Thackray, Mary Thackray, Ann Thackray, Wm. Thackray, Junr., Tho. Poole, Jno. Whiskin, Wm. Frett, Jno. Battersea, Jno. Pattison, Wm. Fillpott, Hen. Cush, Jno. Symkin, Wm. Tomlinson, Ja. Claiter, Wm. Overbury, Jno. Scott, Wm. Stapleton twice. Jane Stapleton.

HUBERT PETTY, 73 acs., Lancaster Co., on a br. of Morattico Cr., adj. land sould to Jno. Mott, by Col. Corbyn; 25 Mar. 1672, p. 394. Trans. of 2 pers.* Marginal Note: "Not granted lying on the North side of Rappa. River."

THO. DUNTON, 600 acs., N'ampton Co., at *Hungars*: W. on land that was Mr. Holloway's; N. by the Divells Ditch, a br. of Hungars Cr.; 22 Mar.

1671/2, p. 395. 300 acs. granted to Jno. Vines 20 Oct. 1661, & sold to sd. Dunton; 300 acs. for trans. of 6 pers: Xopher. Perkinson, James Brigstock, Robt. Francis, Elizabeth Normore, William Hatton, Wm. Elrocke (?).

LT. COL. WM. KENDALL, 1700 acs., N'ampton Co., 26 Mar. 1672; p. 395. 1300 acs. bet. the land of *Hungars* & the seaboard, on N. side of Hungars Cr., on a freshwater br. called Tho. Smith's br. along his land to Billioe's corner; to Jno. Stokeley; to Wm. Whittington, &c. (which is due by patt. recorded in the 259 page of this booke); 400 acs. N. on Mountney's Cr., to Henry Feild's old house, &c., which 400 acs. granted to Capt. Wm. Whittington, who sold to Jno. Stokeley, 30 July 1655, who assigned to sd. Kendall 17 Jan. 1670.

DANLL. PENSAX (or Pensal), 600 acs., N'ampton Cr., neer a Gr. White Marsh, bet. *Pungoteag* & *Matompkins*; adj. Capt. Jno. West; 26 Mar. 1672, p. 395. Trans. of 12 pers: Cha. Scarburgh 6 tymes; Dorothy Davies, Margaret Bartoñ; Mary, sold to Ja. Barnaby; Jno. Cole, Wm. Hopkins, Abraham Jack.

ROBERT DAVIS, 350 acs., N'ampton Co., at the head of brs. of Muddy Cr., (by some called Guilfords Cr.) adj. John Parker of *Mattaponi*; Thomas Nixon (Nickson); Miles Gray; & Griffin Savage; 26 Mar. 1672, p. 396. Trans. of 7 pers: Wm. Price, Paule Scrick, Mary Trotman, Jno. Watts, Miles Grany, John Ramsey, Fra. Wright.

EDWD. MOORE, (or Moone) JUNR.. 200 acs. N'ampton Co., S. side Mesangoe Cr., adj. Mr. Aleworth & land formerly Jno. Wallop's; 26 Mar. 1672, p. 396. Trans. of 4 pers: Danll. Woodgate, Peter Yorke, Wm. Goodale, Katherine Nordige. (Note: Indexes give this name as Moore.)

WM. NOCK, 400 acs., in the Up. part of N'ampton Co., on S. side of a freshwater br. of a Cr., by some called little Matompkin, by others Watcha-

preag. & by others Nickowomsim; adj. Arthur Robbins; 26 Mar. 1672, p. 396. Trans. of 8 pers: Edwd. Dale, Jno. Powell, Xtopher Peters, Jno. Rickards, Eliz. Flite, Thos. Banick, Sara Varlett, Geo. Nicholls.

NICHOLAS MILLECHOP, 300 acs., N'ampton Co., at the head of a br. of Mesangoe (Cr); adj. Robt. Hill; 26 Mar. 1672, p. 396. Trans. of 6 pers: Wm. Stevens, Roger Dixon, Jno. Castellin, Jno. Crane, Sara Poole, Jane Coward.

JNO. PARKER, of *Mattapanie*, 400 acs., N'ampton Co., bet. *Gargaphya* & Muddy Cr; adj. Capt. Danll. Junifer; by the Cart Path from *Gargaphya* to sd. Cr; 26 Mar. 1672, p. 397. Trans. of 8 pers: Jno. Parker, Jno. Fording, Francisco a Turk; Alexr. Cooper, Jno. Lawes, Barbara Howard, Peter Elsie, Tho. Davies.

SAME. 885 acs., same location, date & page. Adj. land of Geo. Johnson, formerly of Alexr. Massey; to Nicholas Millechop &c. Trans. of 18 pers: Alice Clason, Jacob Brown, Jno. Harrison, Jno. Long, Hen. Carter, Samll. Goldsmith, Johanna Goldsmith, Susanna Goldsmith, Tho. Fookes, Amy Fookes, Isaac Hamond, David Wmson, (Williamson), Nicholas Newman, Edwd. Lemon, Tho. Butler, Hen. Selman, Edwd. Brown, Jno. Clark.

MILES GRAY, 400 acs., N'ampton Co., N. on a br. of Gr. Mattapanie Cr., by some called Swansicutts, & E. on Mattapanie Neck; 26 Mar. 1672, p. 397. Trans. of 8 pers: Danll. Foxcraft 3 tymes; Patrick Atkins, Ann Pourv. Eliz. Harwood, James Brown, Wm. Holested.

CHA. SCARBURGH, DEVORAX BROWN & CAPT. JNO. WEST, 4500 acs., N'ampton Co., bet. Muddy Cr. & Hunting Cr., adj. Law Robinson, Robt. Hill, Teag Miscoll & Martin Moore; lands of Wm. Onoughton, Roger Ternold (or Terrold), Tho. Orey & Jno. Lewis; 23 Mar. 1671/2, p. 398. Trans. of 90 pers: Jno. Stewer, Wm. Pride, Tho. Taylor, Jno. Williamson. Jno.

Start, Mary Start, Wm. Start, Mary Start, Wm. Cotterell, Jno. Buffkin, Henry Hoskins, Jno. Creed, Edward Green, Fra. Hacker, Jno. Porter, Tho. Philpott, Jno. Trevett, Wm. Nowell, Tho. Webb, Jno. Rose, Baus Markes, Tho. Wms. (Williams), Wm. Wms., Alexr. Knishman (or Kirshman), Richd. Feild, Tho. Palmer, Barbara Batty, Nicho. White, Richd. Coward, Jno. Sexton, Owen Colona, Patrick Hayes, Edwd. Cooke, Jno. Roode, Edwd. Prestidge, Wm. Williams, Elizabeth James, Christopher Strobing, Wm. Palmy, Jno. Furbush, Edwd. Cock, Robt. Ester, Eliz. Furnace, Wm. Williams Stephen Tilby, Fra. Chambers, Wm. Pillma (?), Edwd. Presley, Elinor Ferrell, Nich. John, Jno. Lidleton, Jno. Whittowne, Great Mary, Wm. Ferne (or Herne), Ogen Colonan, Isaac Brandell, Constant Claverley, Xtopher. Dey, Darby Ogrohor, Patrick Hayes, Boy James Xtopher, Strobridge, Robt. Bee, Tho. Jones, Wm. Morris, Wm. Ellis, Jno. Spicknell, Edwd. Harlington, James Loe, Mary Upton, Roger Johnson, Theoderick Long, Jno. Bill, Mary Mathewes, Jean Lardoys, Hopkin Morris, Owain Neale, Edwd. Robinson, Joane Nossere, Johanna Webb, Wm. Jones, Samll. Johnson, Jno. Maning, Edwd. Anderson, Amy Anderson, Mary Lancaster, William Holt, Richd. Willis, Susanna Price, Margaret Winch.

CAPT. JNO. WEST, 1000 acs., N'ampton Co., adj. Tho. Letherberry (Letherberry); Jno. Jinkins (Jenkins) & Wm. Benson (Benston), at *Anancock*: 14 Jan. 1671, p. 398. Trans. of 20 pers: Peter Fiford, Elizabeth Wheeler, Jno. Webb, Henry Cobb, Jno. Whistler, Antho. Martin, Wm. Stubbs, Jno. Frith, Jno. Fish, Peter Gurnett, Mathew Bennett, Jno. Juell, Giles Boones, Jno. Wilton, Jno. Stevens, Teage Mocarta, Wm. Abdell, Christo. Moses, Jno. Say, Tho. Bell.

GEO. PARKER, 1650 acs. N'ampton Co., on N. E. side of Anancock Cr., N. W. on the Bay, S'ly. on Elkes Cr., & Back Cr; 26 Nov. 1671, p. 399. 1300 acs. granted him 26 Sept. 1661 & 350 acs. for trans. of 7 pers: Tho

Davies, Andrew Price, Jno. Parker,
Robt. West, Barber Green, Richd.
Parnell, Katherine Silver.

ROBT. BOWMAN, JUNR., 557 A.,
2 R., 22 P., Henrico Co., on S. side
James Riv., 29 June 1671, p. 399. Adj.
Henry Lower (?); above Packers (or
Parker's) Gutt, along the sw., nigh
Possums meadowe, to upper landing at
the house; to land given him by his
father Robt. Bowman, dec'd; along
Martin Elam; to Joseph Tanner's or-
phans, to Coles Cr., to the landing &c.
100 acs. part given him by his father
10 Jan. 1661; 215 A., 8 P., by patt: 28
Sept. 1667; 242 A., 2 R., 14 P., for
trans. of 5 pers: Wm. Thomas, Mary
Rowland, Ann Townsend, Wm. Rider,
Peter Madland.

JOHN BAGWELL, 600 acs., N'ampton
Co., at the head of Gr. Matomkin Cr.,
25 Mar. 1672, p. 400. Trans. of 12
pers: David Turner, Katherine Temple,
Gilbert Grimes, Roger Wilton, Ralph
Dike, Phillip Peartree, Jno. Robinson,
Nicho. Watson, Wm. Peters, Tho.
Collins, Wm. Write, Fra. Taylor.

CAPT. DANIELL JENNIFER, 5000
acs., N'ampton Co., 12 Feb. 1671/2, p.
400. 3000 acs. commonly called *Gingoteage*,
granted to Col. Edmond Scarburgh
22 June 1664, & by him conveyed to
Mrs. Anne Toft, now wife of sd. Jennifer,
16 Mar. 1668; 2000 acs. called
Mattaponi Neck, bet. Gingoteag Cr. &
Swansicuts Cr. &c. Due by order of
court, &c., & trans. of 40 pers.* Note:
The rights due are recorded under a
patt. in folio 388, for 5000 acres, there
being a mistake for 2000 acres of land
in that patent. Test, Phill Ludwell, Cl.

RICHARD WHITEHEAD, 812½
acs., on S. side of Rappa. Riv., beg. at
the lower fall; 15 Mar. 1672/3, p. 400.
Granted to Capt. Thomas Hawkins 2
June 1666; deserted, & now granted by
order, &c. Trans. of 16 pers: Jno.
Hedley, Zupere Hawboro, Robt. Edger-
ton, Tho. Beverley, Wm. Bargeman,
Margartt Perry, Mary Duck, Jno. Wms.
(Williams), Tho. Hanlett (or Haulett),
Jno. Heanes, Ja. Langley, Tho. Gouge,
Jno. Brookes, Rich. Hill, Jno. Man,
twice.

DEVORAX BROWN, 3600 acs.,
N'ampton Co., on N. E. side of Deep
Cr. & Drummonds Cr., adj. land for-
merly Wm. Gower's, to land formerly
James Atkinson's, along land that was
Jno. Arnes (?), to Xtopher. Thomson,
the father, to the maine freshwater br.
of sd. Cr., &c; 27 Mar. 1672, p. 401.
1750 acs. part of 3500 acs. granted
Tabitha & Matilda Scarburgh 27 Mar.
1656; 1000 acs. granted Tabitha Smart
10 July 1664; which 2 tracts were de-
serted, & granted by order, &c. 26 Sept.
1671; 850 acs. newly taken up; & all
due for trans. of 84 pers: Wm. Collier,
Eliz. JaGold, Jno. Hart, Robt. Roe,
Ruben Preston, Jno. Foxland, Nody
Jonson, Jno. Read, Joseph Wells, Hen.
Harvy, Peter Tomson, Tho. Strong, Ja.
Carpenter, Jno. Hutton, Richd. Sceneall
(?), Roger Carrick, Richd. Cockhead,
Tho. Penfold, Jno. Haverly, Abra.
Nailer, Samll. Pumford, Jno. Pen, Richd.
Wood, Tho. Strange, Jno. Danll.
(Daniell), Tho. Gibbs, Ambrose Everett,
Hugh Thomas, Ralph Sawyer, Paule
Booth, Jno. Freind, Symon Higgins.
Tho. Jones, Jno. Sumers, Wm. Shep-
herd, Tho. Qualler, Oliver Serjant,
Symon Lane, Jno. Townsend, Hum.
Lansford, Michaell Brookin, Abraham
Green, James Dawsey, Wm. Knt.
(Knight), Jno. Whitmore, Fra. Davies,
Fra. Toune (?), Ann Sumers, Katherine
Auborley, Phill. Scanderell, Richd. Ar-
lington, Hugh Heyward, Robt. Dawson,
Wm. Knight, Samll. Davies, Cha. West,
Richd. Hyatt, Wm. Cooper, Wm.
Sabine, Jno. Norris, Wm. Peircey, Jane
Ashly, Tho. Abraham, Fran. Pembore,
Wm. Duckett, Jone Lock, Mary Woolfe,
Tho. Fopall, Mary Evans, Eliz. Howell,
James Meredith, Tho. Smith, Ellex.
Sharpboord (or Sharpboorne). Tho.
Hopwood, Wm. Pagler, Ja. Boles, Hum.
Wheeler, Walter Fristier (?), Robt.
Woodhouse, Jno. Mulbery, Tho. Towne,
Fran. Orland, Tho. Moore (or Moon),
Richd. Grunsell.

JOHN PARKER, of Mattaponi, 200
acs., N'ampton Co., 29 Mar. 1672, p.
402. Part Between Pokeamoke & Mes-
ango; Near the W. end of St. George's
Island. Trans. of 4 pers: John Clarke,
Jane Niccole, Elizab. Gilman, Peter an
Indian.

THOMAS NICKSON (Nixson), 850 acs., N'ampton Co., bet. *Gargabia*, & brs. of Muddy Cr., adj. Capt. Daniell Jennifer; & John Parker; 29 Mar. 1672, p. 402. Trans. 17 pers: Capt. Jno. Custis 8 tynes transported; Alice —, Dorothy Bowle, Mary Humfrey, Charles Crosse, Rich. Aldridge, Barthew. Hearné, Hescot Trissell; Joane & Isabella, Negroes.

EDWARD MOORE, JUNR., 400 acs., N'ampton Co., on N. side Mesango Cr., adj. land formerly Charles Ratcliff's; 29 Mar. 1672, p. 402. 200 acs. granted to James Taylor (Taylour), 5 Apr. 1666 & assigned to sd. Moore; 200 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: Phillip White, James Puntin, Katherine Maize, Joane Birch.

MILES GRAY, 620 acs., N'ampton Co., bet. Wm. Whittington, land formerly Richard Bundick's & land of John Parker (&). Robert Davis; adj. Capt. Daniel Jennifer & Laurance Robinson; 29 Mar. 1672, p. 402. Trans. of 13 pers: Cesar Wheeler, Wm. Boone, Tho. Lúcar, Tho. Favours (or Havours) Jno. Holstead, Mary Wheeler, Charles Trissell, Jno. Elsy, Anne Shaa, Arnold Elsy, Daniel Mickeley; Arón & Jone, Negroes.

CAPT. RICHARD HILL, 100 acs., N'ampton Co., being a hummock called Half Moone Island; on S. side of Hunting Cr.; 29 Mar. 1672, p. 402. Trans. of 2 pers: Edward Brewerton, Peeter Bouten.

CAPT. WM. CLEYBOURNE, 1400 acs., New Kent Co., 28 Mar. 1672, p. 403. Granted to Mr. Henry Soames; sold to Raph Mazey; & escheated by inquisition &c. under Mr. Thomas Hall, Deputy Esch'r., &c.

MARGARET & MARY WILLIAMSON, Coheirs of James Williamson. 350 acs. in Rappa. Riv., about 39 miles up on the N. side, on E'wd. of the mouth of Willing Cr; 1 May 1665. p. 403. Granted to Mr. Edward James 22 May 1650 & also by patt. 4 Jan. 1653; assigned to Thomas Best 5 Sept. 1654.

who assigned to Thomas Williams & Alexander Porteus 6 Feb. 1654, who assigned to sd. Williamson 6 Aug. 1656.

JNO. DAVIES & CHARLES DU-
CHACE, *in right of their wives*, 100 acs., Surry Co., 15 Apr. 1672, p. 403. Granted to Thomas Boswell, Junr., & escheated by inquisition, &c., under Richard Awborne, Deputy Esch'r., &c.

JOHN ROLLES. 200 acs., N'ampton Co., 17 May 1672, p. 403. Granted to Antonio Johnson, *Negro*. & escheated by inquisition, &c. under Col. John Stringer, Esch'r. &c.

JOHN BOWMAN, 108 A., 3 R., James City Co., on N. side of James Riv., & W. side of Chickahominy Riv., adj. Thomas Tinsley; on the Ridge Path, to a forke of Móses Run, &c; 15 May 1672, p. 403. Trans. of 3 pers: Bryan Rooke, Wm. Taylour, Anthony Johnson.

MAJOR JOHN TILNEY, 100 acs., N'ampton Co., 17 May 1672, p. 404. Granted to Thomas Clifton, dec'd., & afterwards remaying in possession of Jno. Johnson; escheated by inquisition. &c. 28 Mar. 1663, under Col. John Stringer, &c; granted to sd. Stringer, 24 Dec. 1663, & assigned to sd. Tilney 16 Jan. 1665.

EDWARD GREENWOOD, 281 acs., Chas. City Co., on N. side of Up Chipoakes Cr., against Swan Bay; 25 Apr. 1672, p. 404. Trans. of 5 pers. mentioned under his patt., dated 19 Nov. 1651.

LT. COL. WILLIAM WATERS, 700 acs., N'ampton Co., on the Eastern Shore of Va., in the *old plantation Neck*. on S. side of Kings Cr., against the *Church poyn*; along the Bay, to land formerly holden by James Jackson; to Mr. John Michaell, &c; 26 May 1671, p. 404. 450 acs. granted him by escheat patt., 24 Oct. 1665; 100 acs. granted to Wm. Andrewes; 50 acs. to Francis Martin; & 100 acs. to James Peine. all of which was purchased by sd. Waters.

CAPT. ROBERT SPENSER, 300 acs., Surry Co., 15 May 1672, p. 404. 150 acs. on S. side of James Riv., about a mile up Crouches Cr., to the Reedy Sw. & Cr; 150 acs. at the head thereof. Granted to Henry Meadowes 28 Sept. 1649, & assigned to sd. Spencer as by patt. dated 24 Aug. 1666.

DEVEREUX BROWNE, 3700 acs., N'ampton Co., in Jolles Neck at *Pocahontas*; adj. 2000 acs. that was Edmond Scarburgh's, &c., to 600 acs. called *Oken hall*, formerly Henry Smyth's land, &c.; 16 May 1672, p. 405. Trans. of 74 pers.: Edward Greenly, Jdia. Francklyn, Elizab. Gtimes, Winifred Brothers, Mary Rogers, Suzan Wyn, Elizab. Suckler, Robt. Grice, Jno. Barrow, Geo. Signett, Tho. Parsons, Humphry Evans, Tho. Sorre, Jno. Stapley, Jno. Thomas, Jno. Shadwell, Edmond Barriell, Thomas Forson, Edwd. Penlast, Jno. Sutton, Wm. Leverack, Franc. Quinch, Edw. Barriff (or Barriss), Wm. Crane, Franc. Williams, Jno. Sandes, Jno. Salter, Henry Beale, Anne Draper, Jno. Evinson (or Ewinson), Geo. Granger, Wm. Key, Geo. Eagres, Elias Bucker, Mary Wells, Daniell Baker, John Lovens, Isaac Dix, Wm. Clavell, Thomas Foster, Elizab. Chautress (or Chantress), Samuell Jones, Senr., Sam. Jones, Junr., Jno. Jones, Mary Jones, Jasper Jones, Sarah Turnor, Kather. Fisher, Henry Permaine, Xpofer Thompson, Wm. Foord, Abralom Gandy, Jonath. Eaton, Elidey Blunt, Anto., a boy, Tho. Greene, Jno. Beale, Arthur Edwards, Jno. Read, Elias Vergania, Roger Ware, Peter Presly, Wm. Neworth, Timothy Love, Wm. Jones, Wm. Smyth, Wm. Goodchild, Griffin Savage, Samll. Capmaker, Arthur Bradley, Wm. Foard, Jno. Hamond, Jno. Lloyd, Ruth Colledge.

CAPT. DANIEL JENNIFER, 1500 acs., N'ampton Co., called Gingoteage Island; parted by sunken marshes & creeks from Gingoteag Neck; N. E. on the Maryland line; 1 Apr. 1671, p. 405. Trans. of 30 pers.: James Draper, Jno. Orbald (or Ozbald), Vincent Barry, Anto. Libb, Robert Parrior, Jno. Machin, Henry Silvester, Richd. Miller, Roger Griffin, Richard Wing, Abell Barker,

Walter Acton, Thomas Whitmore, Jno. Weld, Jno. Charlton, Ann Phillips, Richd. Lister, Tho. Morefeild, Geo. Ludlow, Tho. Jones, Francis Smyth, Mary Feild, Jno. Whittaker, Richd. Rivers, Jno. Harding, James Dudley, Tho. Wells, Henry Lee, Thomas Fleetwood, Wm. Morton. *Marginal Note:* These 30 rights were taken from a pattent granted to Ann Toff 2nd Aprill 1664 and in regard this land was within the bounds off Mary (Maryland?) the Governor ordered the said rights to stand good for so much land to be pattered in Virginia.

COL. HENRY CORBYN, Esqr., 550 acs., Rappa, Co., on S. side sd. Riv., 15 May 1672, p. 406. 350 acs. granted to Mr. Robert Eyres 1 Feb. 1648, & assigned to Mr. Oliver Sprey 28 May 1649, who sould to Mr. James Bagnall, dec'd., whose heyses sould to sd. Corbyn 23 Oct. 1666; 200 acs. granted to John Bell dec'd., 14 June 1655; adj. Cyprian Bisshop & sd. Bagnall; due by escheat &c., inquisition 1 May 1667 under Mr. Thomas Bowler, Deputy. Esch'r. &c.

RALPH RACHELL, 200 acs., Chas. City Co., on S. E. side of Wards Cr., at the mouth of Hannocks bottom, adj. Mr. Bird; along the Mussell Shell banck, &c.; 28 Jan. 1670, p. 406. Granted to Elias Osborne 1 June 1668, who assigned to sd. Rachell.

JOHN BAILEY, 300 acs., Nansimond Co., 28 Oct. 1672, p. 406. Granted to Robert Brassiere, & escheated, by inquisition, &c. under Wm. Alford, Deputy. Esch'r. &c.

WM. BLECHINDE, 150 acs., Nansimond Co., 28 Oct. 1672, p. 406. Granted to Thomas Bailey, & escheated, etc. (as above.)

JOHN GATLYN, 250 acs., Nansimond Co., 28 Oct. 1672, p. 406. Granted to John Briggs, & escheated, &c. (as above.)

ROBERT BUNCKLEY, 100 acs., Nansimond Co., 28 Oct. 1672, p. 407. Granted to Thomas Brice & John Addice, & escheated, &c. (as above.)

JOHN CRUEDEN, 200 acs., Nansimond Co., 28 Oct. 1672, p. 407. Granted to Robert Brassiere, &c. (as above).

GEORGE & HENRY BILLINGSLEY, 500 acs., Nansimond Co., in Chuckatuck; 28 Oct. 1672, p. 407. Granted to John Billingsley, &c. (as above.) Saving & forever reserving out of the sd. 500 acs. 1½ acs. granted to the parishioners of Chuckatuck for erecting a Church upon & for a burial place belonging to the sd. parish for ever.

JOHN EWENS, 50 acs., Nansimond Co., 28 Oct. 1672, p. 407. Escheat land of Wm. Ward, &c.

CAPT THOMAS FULCHER, 60 acs., Lower Norf. Co., 28 Oct. 1672, p. 407. Escheat land of Capt. Robert Page, &c.

MALACHY THRUSTON, 100 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 28 Oct. 1672, p. 408. Escheat land of William Holley (or Halley), & escheated by inquisition under Wm. Alford, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

BARTHOLOMEW WILLIAMSON, 110 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 28 Oct. 1672, p. 408. Escheat land of Robert Worster.

MRS. KATHERINE LAWRENCE, 160 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 28 Oct. 1672, p. 408. Escheat land of Thomas Gregory.

ROBERT BLAKE, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 28 Oct. 1672, p. 408. Escheat land of Wm. Smyth.

AUGUSTINE MOORE, 225 acs., Eliz. City Co., 28 Oct. 1672, p. 408. Escheat land of Thomas Shirley; inquisition under William Alford, &c.

THOMAS TABB, 300 acs., Eliz. City Co., 28 Oct. 1672, p. 408. Escheat land of John Gibbs.

FRANCIS RADFORD, 629 A., 3 R., 8 P., Henrico Co., on N. side of James Riv., 1 July 1672, p. 409. 375 acs. at the Roundabout Slash, adj. Morgan Peirce; granted to Capt. Wm. Farrar & Tho. Liggon, who assigned to Francis

Radford, 12 Oct. 1665; 254 A., 3 R., 8 P., granted sd. Radford 5 Aug. 1669.

RICHARD JONES, (Joanes), Mariner, 680 acs., on E. side in the S'n. br. of Eliz. Riv.; 1 July 1672, p. 409. 400 acs. taken up Mr. Wm. Julian, & by several conveyances due sd. Jones; 280 acs. adjoining, granted him 8 Apr. 1665.

FRANCIS SOWERSBY, 666 acs., Surry Co., 1 July 1672, p. 409. 455 acs. adj. Mr. Thompson; & his own land; 211 acs. granted him 21 May 1666. 455 acs. for trans. of 10 pers.*

COL. AUGUSTINE WARNER, 100 acs., in Rappa. & New Kent Counties, on the maine Sw. of Mattapony, opposite land of Mr. Laurance Smyth & some 12 mi. from the falls of Rappa. Riv., 8 Oct. 1672; p. 410. Beg. at the mouth of a br. dividing this & land of Mr. John Prosser & Thomas Pannell; along brs. of Nussaponocks Cr. &c. Trans. of 202 pers: John Glover, Jno. Sharp, Mary Sharp, Ann Steele, Jno. Bradford, Mary Withton, Dorothy Pope, James Okey, Edw. Symonds, Francis Powell, James Wright, Henry Starr, Geo. White, Samll. White, Tho. Frost, Tho. Cole, Wm. Frith, Edward Carey, Arthur Wilson, Toby Adcock, Tho. Manns, Wm. Gwynn, Henry Tocker, Franc. Tocker, Jno. Scott, Symon Hind, Phill. Butler; a french man; Toby Golding, Toby Willoughby, Jno. Starling, Aug. Leech, Wm. Fletcher, Jno. Jakes, Samuell Hide, Jno. Skynner, Robert Bryan (or Brynn), James Winney, Arthur Stokes, Samll. Mathewes, Ralph Morton, Ann French, Arthur Surley, Charles Gibbon, Jno. Stoner (or Stover), Wm. Holty (?), Henry Syrott, Roger Green, Jno. Hind, Humfry Herring, George Nettle, Margt. Hathaway, Geo. Swann, Wm. Grimes, Ann Fleet, Roger Barfoot, Stephen Hubert, Mary Hubbard, Laur. Townley, Margt. Finchinbrook, Eliz. Barnett, Alice Powell, Margt. Child, Jno. Forbus, Mary Finch, Wm. Rogers, Jno. Black, Mathias Gubbert, Crow —, Geo. Grimes, Jno. Steele, Jacob Warner, Jno. Wheatly, Robert Perry, Phillip Strainge, Charles Deane, Tho. Crafton, Wm. Matrow,

Joseph Cottington, Watkin James, Edw. Johns, James Dedman, Jno. Locker, Saml. Storey, Franc. Coney (or Coury) Jno. Newark, Anth. Pratt, Jenkin Morris, Henry Tockworth, Mary Grainger, Jno. Grainger, Ralph Hutton, Stephen Goffer, Maurice Presser, Ann Cullam, Saml. Wild, Geo. Bancroft, Wm. Windebanck, Wm. Amcock, Franc. Armestead, Sith Forster, Scarlett Bayes, Samuell Wallington, Ambrose Kelk, Jno. Kelk, (or Keck), Tho. Brackwell, Henry Hearne, Tho. Butler, Ambrose Dudley, Jno. Watson, Jeffry Cobbs, Edmond Thursby, Augustine Warner Junr., Jno. Melton, Wm. Birning, Franc. Hathaway, Tho. Wallington, Geo. Kelk, Henry Cherarsell, Andrew Cherarsell (?), Sam. Stephens, Jno. Day, Franc. Walton, Wm. Gyton, Katherin Browne, Tho. Thorpe, Geo. Spirage, Wm. Turner, Stephen Hind, Rich. Grey, Jno. Baker, Wm. Baker, Joane Wheatley, Roger Whaley, Jno. Bradford, Franc. Wheeler, Walter Jones, Daniel Jones, Henry Joyner, Humfry Lobe, James Allerton, Daniel Graves, Margery Woodbridge, Henry Thacker, Geo. Bray, Jno. Brundell, Franc. Osey, Jno. Constable, Tho. Hocker, Daniell Paget, Robt. Crawley, Alex. Wyatt, Xpofer. Towers, Xpofer. Hill, Adam Swyne, Gregory Lloyd, Samll. Austin, Tho. Wilson, Edw. Wilford, Isaac Bright, Wm. Adkins, Geofry Dowdy, Sander Simes, Wm. Hutchinson, Tho. Rolfe, Wm. Uggins, Laur. Prosser, Tho. Partlett, Jno. Oxibrow, James Olsley, Oswald Staines, Peter Hide, Geo. Groome, Rich. Baily, Isaac Ambrose, Henry Somers, Peter Peares, Jno. Watkans, Wm. Wilcox, Andrew Leaver, Samll. Duckenfeild, Wm. Grimes, Anne Falkner, Wm. Payne, Jno. Baxter, Henry Heyward, Wm. Many-Crafts, Arthur Fowler; "and twelve Irishmen but I have not their names in memory but some of them are alive."

WILLIAM HOWARD, 108 acs., Gloster Co., in Petsoe Par., bet. Benet's Cr. & his own land; 14 Aug. 1672, p. 411. At the pitch of the Oystershell poyn't by Oystershell banck little Cr., to Cappahoshack als. Capt. Jenings' Path. Trans. of 3 pers: William Powell, Martha Cockett, Tho. Killersoa.

JOHN DICK, 278 acs., Rappa. Co., on S. side of sd. Riv., 8 Oct. 1672, p. 411. 250 acs. on brs. of Pascataway Cr., adj. Capt. Josias Pickeye's (or Pickneye's), & John & Geo. Kilman; down the half mile sw. to Kilman's Beaver dams; up the green br., &c. 220 acs. granted Neale Peterson 2 Dec. 1663; deserted, & granted to Mr. Tho. Edmonson 15 Apr. 1667, who assigned to sd. Dick; 30 acs. for trans. of 1 pers.* 28 acs. granted to Wm. Lacey, 18 Sept. 1665, & granted sd. Dick by order, &c.

WM. WATSON, 750 acs., New Kent Co., upon brs. of Mattadequa Cr., adj. David Crawford, near Westover Path; 8 Oct. 1672, p. 411. Trans. of 15 pers: Capt. Robert Bristow twice; "a woman died at Sea"; Phillip White, Tho. Wright, John Amey, John Heley, Jno. Woodale, Wm. Bell, Jno. Paramour, John Wilkinson, Nich. Baldwin, Marmad. Moore, Rich. Knight, Robert Goffe.

ROLAND HORSELEY & ROBERT LANCASTER, 473 acs., New Kent Co., on S. side of Mattadequin Cr., on little Cr., adj. Charles Bryas, &c; 8 Oct. 1672, p. 412. Trans. of 10 pers: Edward Osborne, Sarah Marsh, Ann Frawlin, Hen. Ellis, Samll. Acklester, Tho. Weatherston, Jno. Edall, Franc. Manuall, Ralph Clifford, John Fox.

JAMES MOORE, 78 acs., New Kent Co., in a br. of Mattadequin Cr., & a br. of Wionoke Sw., adj. Wm. Basset's & his own land; 8 Oct. 1672, p. 412. Trans. of 2 pers: William Maybanck, John Seed.

WILLIAM OWEN, 938 acs., New Kent Co., bet. brs. of Black & Mattadequin Creeks; adj. Roland Horseley & Robert Lancaster; & William Pullam; 8 Oct. 1672, p. 412, 350 acs. granted him 27 Apr. 1670; & 588 acs. for trans. of 12 pers: Geo. Plumtree, Ellis Pawlett, Oliver Clarkson, George Yorke, Betty an Indian, Ann Waters, Leonard Cleybourne, Ann Eaton, Geo. Hull, Sara Poole, William Beadle, Betty, (an) Indian.

EDMOND GROSSE, 1300 acs., New Kent Co., upon mayne sw. of Chicka-

hominy Riv., next above Phillip Freeman, & adj. his own land; 8 Oct. 1672, p. 413. Trans. of 26 pers: Magnus Miller, Elizabeth Robbins, Wm. Hannah, James Makellow, Kather. Karrington, John Hatton, Elizab. Lane, John Lee, Edward Love, Nicholas Tompson, Nicholas Tompson, Nicholas Miller, John Mault, David Smyth, Tho. Goodgame, Wm. Steele, Thomas Moore, Bridget Price, Wm. Richardson, Mathew Izard, Capt. Robt. Bristol 2; a woeman servt. dyed at sea; Phill. White, Tho. White Jno. Amey, Jno. Hely.

MATHIAS MARRIOTT & THOMAS HART, 338 acs., Surry Co., adj. George Blowe on N. side of Blackwater Sw.; 14 Aug. 1672, p. 413. Trans. of 7 pers: William Jellett, Richd. Booth, John Booth; a Negro man & woman; Ann Jenary, Alice Price.

MR. WALTER CHILES, 70 acs. in James City Island called *Black Poynt*; 20 May 1670, p. 413. Granted to his father, Walter Chiles, & due him as sonne & heyr.

JNO. KENDALL, 200 acs., Accomack (Co.), bet. Broad Cr., freshwater run & Bell's Br., adj. Jno. Walter; Tho. Bell; Major Tylney, &c; 28 Oct. 1673, p. 413. Granted to Col. Wm. Kendall 6 Oct. 1670, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Robt. Armstrong, Jno. Johnson, Alexr. Bruce, Ja. Henderson.

COL JOHN STRINGER, GEORGE BRIGHOUSE & ROBERT FOSTER, 2100 acs., N'ampton Co., in *Foster's Neck*; adj. sd. Foster & Billioat; on S. side of Browne's Marshes; by Mountney's Cr. &c., including all hummocks, islands & marshes unto low water mark, &c; 14 Aug. 1672, p. 414. Trans. of 41 pers: John Browne, Henry Godfrey, Tho. Williams, John Thorp, Tho. Thompson, Wm. Harding, Richard Martin, James Clare, Roger Crainby, David Williams, Mary Sommers, Sarah Bonner, Humfry Dowley, Miles Adder, Suzan Richards, Robert Johnson, Mary Griffin, John Sampson, Thomas Jones, Dorothy Willis, George Atkins, Wm. Billing, Thomas Alderly, John Sanson, Tho. Rogers, Grace Worseley, Timothy

Collins, Mary Yapp, Elizab. Winter, Joseph Barker, Suzan Hobbs, John Bell, Thomas Cole, Wm. Bird, Joseph Carrill, Kather. Dowly, Robert Baker, John Watts, Richard Booker, William Tully, James Sands, Ezekiell Poynter.

PHILLIP HUNLEY, 460 acs., Gloucester Co., in Kingston Par., upon Pudding Cr., 19 Aug. 1672, p. 414. Beg. at his landing place on sd. Cr., adj. Richard Long; & Marke Foster, &c. 300 acs. granted him 20 Nov. 1661; 160 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: Thomas Garwood, Edward Hayes, Thomas Haverfinch, Bridgett Derrell.

CHARLES FETHERSTON, 700 acs., Henrico Co., on N. side of Appomatox Riv., 30 Sept. 1672, p. 414. Adj. orphans of Mr. Wm. Walthall; along Timsberry's Runn, &c. Trans. of 14 pers: Edward Roddom, John Crabb, Charles Fetherston, Wm. Fraviles (?), Tho. More, Xpofer, Renings, Richd. Read, Robert Grimley, Benja. Jabin, Tho. Chamberlaine, twice, Jone Crosse, Wm. Cooke, Wm. Poyne (or Payne).

THOMAS BUSBY, 760 acs., Surry Co., in the main Blackwater Sw., (date blank) 1672, p. 415. Trans. of 16 pers: Peter Phillips, Jno. Huson, Elianor Gorton, Alex. Dunbarr, Jennet Davison, Mary Briggs, Cesar Briggs, Ann Armitage.

WM. DANIELL (Daniel), 115 acs., Middlesex Co., 5 Oct. 1672, p. 415. Indian Bridge Br. dividing this & land of Alex. Morray; adj. Mr. Alexander Smyth, along the run of the great als. Dragon Sw. Part of 190 acs. granted Lieut. Col. Curbert Potter, by order of the Genrl. Court, 21 Apr. 1668, who sould to sd. Daniell. Trans. of 3 pers: John Russell, Wm. Cock, Joane Younge.

DAVID CRAFORD, 1000 acs., New Kent Co., in brs. of Mattadegun Cr., 8 Oct. 1672, p. 415. Adj. Jno. Pounce's land; crossing Little Cr., &c. Trans. of 20 pers: John Ambrose, Tho. Chowning, Symon Neesom, Mary Colton, Alice Bancroft, Rachell Packett, Wm. Nether-ton, Duke Hornsby, Dorothy Hall, Ellen Bainbridge, Henry Bedford, Jno.

Mosse, Joseph Talling, Richd. Thaxton, Edw. Docker, Tho. Bond, Edward —, Mrs. Mary Potter, Ester Bristoe (or Briscoe), Jno. Blankett.

THOMAS BROOKES, 600 acs., Nansimond Co., 8 Oct. 1672, p. 416. Trans. of 12 pers: Anne Deluke, Ellyn Hudson, Franc. Knitter, Xpofer, Hall, Jno. Lee, Andrew Vincent, Edward Poole, Rich. Batten, Rich. Broome, Sara Mould, Roland Jones "brickle & another bought of Mr. Richards."

MR. JOHN BRYANT, 350 acs., at the head of the S'n. br. of Nansimond (Riv.); adj. Robert Johnson; 8 Oct. 1672, p. 416. Trans. of 7 pers: Stephen Rudwell, John Osborne, Elizabeth Jackson, William Whinsley, William Oliver, Wm. Rose, Xpofer. Harrison. (Note: Marginal notation gives this name as *Bryan*.)

ROBERT LASSISTER, 400 acs., Up. Par. of Nansimond, 8 Oct. 1672, p. 416. In a gr. Arrow red (reed) Pocoson, & adj. John Ellis. Trans. of 8 pers: Daniel Trigg, Margt. Hall, Barbados Mary, Giles King, Margt. Atkins, Blith —, Jno. Stanford & his wife.

JOHN COPELAND, 600 acs., Nansimond Co., upon Somerton Run; adj. John Winborne; & William Moore; (date blank) 1672, p. 416. Trans. of 12 pers: William Stringer, Margt. Stocks, Richd. Jenkins, Robert Spenser, Joyce Spencer, Anne Spensor, Robert Spensor, Herbert Williams, Tho. Sanders, William Wonter, "Jane" Jones, Jonas Bennett.

WM. JONES, 800 acs., Nansimond Co., adj. John Copse; 8 Oct. 1672, p. 416. Trans. of 16 pers: John Goodwin, Francis Davies, John Gunson, Joseph West, John Frayer, Eliz. Browne, Henry Randall, John Pettiford, Walter Callowhill, Eliz. Frayer, John Farnham, Richd. Mayvill, John Perkins, Geo. Wood, Jno. Fox, John Trowell.

JOHN BAREFIELD, 450 acs., Nansimond Co., by Somerton Sw., adj. John Odium (?); 8 Oct. 1672, p. 417. Trans. of 9 pers: Sarah Needham,

Margt. Needham, Elizab. Needham, Mary Batten; Maria & Diligence—Negoes; Francis Harris, Robert Pagett, James Lensey.

MR. EDWARD THELOALL, 400 acs., Nansimond Co., adj. Tho. Mason; Mr. Jno. Blake; &c; 8 Oct. 1672, p. 417. Trans. of 8 pers: Mary Taylour, Mary Gipson, Robert Short, Jno. Collis, Tho. Britton, Jno. Stephens, John Oakes, Nicholas Carter.

JEREMY ORLEY (Orly), 100 acs., Nansimond Co., by a fresh run side; 8 Oct. 1672, p. 417. Trans. of 2 pers: Charles Chambers, John Winter.

THOMAS BROOKES, 100 acs., Nansimond Co., by Somerton Sw., 8 Oct. 1672, p. 417. Trans. of 2 pers: Joane Tricken (or Fricker), & Edward Fricker.

THOMAS COTTELL, 50 acs., in the western br. of Eliz. Riv., adj. his own & land of Robert Grymes; 8 Oct. 1672, p. 417. Trans. of: Elizabeth Hide.

NICHOLAS KING, 531 acs., New Kent Co., at the head of Kings Cr., in Poropotank Cr., beg. at the landing point; on Cainhoe's (or Cainhowe's) Swamp to the head spring; along Jno. Livingston's, &c; 8 Oct. 1672, p. 418 Trans. of 11 pers: Robert Waterman, Margt. Hillman, Samll. Upter, Jane Hammond, Mary Middleton, John Mayres, Wm. Browne, John Hills, Elizabeth Westifer, William Barsett, Elizabeth Laslev.

JAMES BAUGHAN & THOMAS HARPER, 1000 acs., Rappa. Co., upon Pascataway Pocoson; 8 Oct. 1672, p. 418. Beg. at a small island; to the Towne Marsh; through Musketo feild, to the maine sw. & another island, &c. Trans. of 20 pers: Edward Morris, Richard Kellett, Mary Woolsley, Mary Stack (or Slack), Mary Wood, Sam. Maynard, John Dowglas, Wm. Sperry, Robert Willow, Robert Lestrow, William Seymour, Geo. Morris, William Nelson, Thomas Bodurda, Tho. Ennis, Elizab. Day, Bathsheba Lambert, John Jolley, Wm. Sincleer, John Minos.

RICHARD JONES & GEORGE TURNER, 1000 acs., Rappa. Co., on S. side sd. Riv., upon branches of Pascata-way. Pocoson & Mr. Perrye's Sw., 8 Oct. 1672, p. 418. Adj. Lt. Col. Goodrich; Mr. Brereton, the horse path, &c. Trans. of 20 pers: Mary Browne, Elizab. Farnell (or Farrell), Elianor Guttridg, Anne Marven, Joseph Beckley, Jno. Simrell, St. John Hall, William Blake, William —, John Price, Franc. Rice, Elizab. Parr, Margaret Lightfoot, William Locken, Edmond Whitney, James Greening, Martha Grigs, Peter Ball, Charles Bleige, Hester Bacchus.

JOHN COLE (Coale), 214 acs., Rappa. Co., on N. side the Dragon Sw., opposite land he lives upon; up the maine Sw., &c; 8. Oct. 1672, p. 419. Trans. of 5 pers.*

DENNIS DALLEY (Dally), 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in *Lynhaven*; adj. land of Capps'; & Capt. Laurance; 1 Oct. 1672, p. 419. Trans. of 4 pers: Elizabet Watkins, Ellenor Edwards, Wm. Davison, Daniell Frizell.

SAME. 600 acs., same Co., date & page. At head of the eastern shore of Lynhaven; on the Short Ridge, adj. Edmond Moore; & Wm. Brock. Trans. of 12 pers: Robert Bray, 3 tymes; John Kines, Mary Wood, Roland Rabey, Morgan Bryan, Walter Powell, Elizabeth Smyth; & 3 Negroes.

WILLIAM NICCOLLS, 350 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on S. side of the E'n. br. of Eliz. Riv., called *Lyons quarter*: 29 Sept. 1672, p. 420. Trans. of 7 pers: Richd. Barrett; & 6 Negroes: Jone, Mary, Katherin, Thomas, Peter Ellen.

THOMAS WELLS, 560 A., 2 R., 24 P., Henrico Co., on N. side Appamatox Riv., 28 Sept. 1672, p. 420. 200 acs. beg. at Conecock brooke; adj. his own, & land of Col. Wood; 100' acs. adj. on Col. Wood's, to the rock: towards Flinton's Sw; &c; 260 A. 2 R. 24 P. adj. his own & James Ekins, &c. 300' acs. granted to Henry Lowne 23 Mar. 1652, assigned to, & patented by sd. Wells 25 Sept. 1663; residue by

patt. 24 Mar. 1665. Marginal Note: "Treble Pattent."

ALEX. GWYN, 186 $\frac{3}{4}$ acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Daniel Tanner's Cr; 1 Oct. 1672, p. 420. Trans. of 4 pers: Tho. Lambert, Ann Williams, Robert Harper, James Eamman.

ARGOLL YARDLEY, 500 acs., in the Up. part of N'ampton Co., at Chickanessex Cr., adj. Lt. Col. Waters; & S'ly. towards *Onancock*; 3 Oct. 1672, p. 420. Part of 1000 acs. granted to John, Sarah & Margaret Michaell & due sd. Yardley in right of his wife the sd. Sarah by guift from th' sd. John, her father, who gave his part as part of his daughter's portion, &c. Also due by order &c. Trans. of 10 pers: Herman Johnson, John Robins, John Bullock, Evan Lloyd, Mary Mosse, Jone (or Jane) Hill, John Michaell, Senr., Roger Davis, Thos. Webster, Ann Atkins.

THOMAS TITUS & NICHOLAS DIXON, 1000 acs., Nansimond Co., 1 Oct. 1672, p. 421. Trans. of 20 pers: Robert Bickford, Constant Belore, Phillip Burke, Eliz. Biggfeild, James Kinkead, Symon Prickyard, John Tayton, Alex. Aylin (or Aytin), Ann Snoell (?), Richard Coker, Margaret Vartrill, James Evans, Anne Thornton, Oliver Normond, John Taylor, James Perry, Richd. Ratclift, Anthony Powell; Narcey & Peter—Negroes.

MR. WM. WHITTINGTON, 5800 acs. on the upper part of N'ampton Co., all of *Jengoteag Iland*, being the next island to the N'wd. of Kekotanck Is., als. Occocomson Is., 2 Oct. 1672, p. 421. Trans. of 116 pers: Jno. Fort, Jno. Magoome, August. Haire, David Walker, Kath. Bromfeild, William Wright, Margery Dee, Jno. Hadson, Amos Bowell, Wm. Elven (or Elben), Matt. Pope, Hen. Swart, Law. Roe, Wm. Lee, Michaell Roxby, Jane Marry, Mary Cadger, Lettice Long, James Griffin. Mathew Blore, Thomas Lewis, Edwd. Brookes, Jane Byford, Robt. Jones, Jno. Onglitred (or Ouglived), Isaac Blades, Jeffry Baldwin, Tho. Ross, Lewis Morris, Ellenor Collen, Margarett Charve (or Charte), Mary Surnell (or Surrell),

Antho. Rullo, William Shane, John Abbot, Tho. Wisk, Tho. HeathCock, Richd. Grinnell, Tho. Moore, Jno. Oakly, Caleb Gravener, Tho. Pilgrim, Stephen Spicer, William Whiteing, Geo. Hancock, Tho. Cooper, Jno. Renniston, Edwd. Merlin (or Mertin), Tho. Baker, Geo. Kemp, Isaac Morgan, Theoph. Parsons, Tho. Bishopp, Eliza, Trew, Tho. Hawkins, Jno. Coplestone, Jno. Hilton, Tho. Evesham, Fra. Orland, Rowld. Maldin, Richd. North, Rebecka Billingley, Henry Tomlin, Richd. Martin, Jno. Wood, Arth. Bishopp, Mary Wrath, Tho. Blake, Robt. Willington, Robt. Cross, Mary Engham, Walter Williamson, Kath. Jordan, David Mackmillion, Antho. Leonardy, Luke Hambleton, Alexr. Logon, Jeane Shalling, Danll. Ross, Jno. Mackbane, James Newitt, Stephen Mannerling, Michaell Taylor, Samll. Pensal (or Pensax), Tho. Hustings, Antho. Newport, Jno. Walker, Wm. Baldry, Jno. Hogg, Jonath. Tigg, Jno. Strong, Matheu Coome, Henry Morgan, Guidoe Valence, Miles Courtney, James Roe, Roger Holt, Edwd. Goslin, Jeffery Rowse, Jno. Upton, Danll. Bird, Robt. Askin, Jno. Neeve, Robt. Armstrong, Jno. Johnson, Alexr. Bruce, James Hinderson, Andrew Nailor, James Clarke, James Field, Cha. Davison, Patrick Watson, Ja. Bourne, Ja. Soruter, Tho. Hamilton; Hector a Negroe.

ROBERT YOUNG, of Eliz. Riv., in Low. Norf. Co., 250 acs., in Lynn haven Par., on Broad Cr., 30 Sept. 1672, p. 422. Granted to Tho. Browne 9 Mar. 1652, & after severall assignments due sd. Young.

AMBROSE WHITE, 1300^{ac}s., N'ampton Co., neer Pungoetage; adj. 1300 acs. of Nicholas Waddiloe; 22 Sept. 1671, p. 422. Granted sd. Waddiloe 2 Apr. 1655, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 26 pers: William Hoskins, Peter Stower, Jno. Stoner, Mary Bonner, Jno. Bonner, Tho. Pluver, Jno. Fitchett, Tho. Perry, Jno. Lowry, Wm. Killagre, Tho. Falconer, Steven Johnson, Robt. Malum, Jno. Oliver, Ben. Lewis, Harbert Brush, Tho. Fison, Will. Piper, Alexr. Fisher, Jno. Harper, Mary Swart, Jno. Lipcott,

Wm. Coleburne, Antho. Everet; Tomboy & Franck—Negroes.

CAPT. JNO. WEST & MR. CHARLES SCARBROUGH (Scarburgh), 2500 acs., N'ampton Co., bet. Crooked Cr. & Pokomock Riv., on N. (side of) Mesangoe Cr., W. upon Chesapiack Bay; adj. John Renney, William Chase, William Wallis, formerly surveyed for James Jolly; on the lands of Mesangoe, viz: Charles Ratcliff; land formerly James Taylor's, & Edwd. Moore (or Moone), Junr., on St. George's hummock or island, & Jno. Parker's 200 acs., &c. Trans. of 50 pers: Edwd. Moss, Peter Butler, Jno. Strashley, Edward Vaughan, Tho. Starr, Jno. Hawthorne, Mary Ripley, Ann Billipps, Tho. Philpott, Jno. Ashton, Wm. Huddy, Tho. Patterson, Tho. Oversea, Tho. Wilshier, Wm. Middleton, Henry Packer, Jno. Bateman, Edwd. Parker, Jno. Loyd, Mary Pritchett, Tho. Forsith, Peter Prigg, Arthur Willert, Jno. Miller, Eliza. Miller, Mary Miller, Tho. Hancock, Joseph Jonson, Wm. Hicman, Hen. Ludford, Wm. Williams, Jno. Sparkes, Jno. Driver, Wm. Baker, Tho. Collier, Tho. Harper, Jno. Flint, Tho. Meceney, Wm. Conaway, Hun. Floyd, James Jasper, Hen. Rolph, Jno. Davie, "Will the Smith," Ben. Rowland, Geo. Fipps, Jno. Skittle, Wm. Horsey, Owin Jones, Mary Jones. 3 Oct. 1672, p. 423.

CAPT. JOHN WEST, 1000 acs., N'ampton Co. at Gingoteage; adj. Capt. Richd. Hill & Capt. Danll. Jenifer; 3 Oct. 1672, p. 423. Trans. of 20 pers: Wm. Hampton, Tho. Draiton, Jno. Wigg, Hen. Wageman, Peter Plover, Arth. Brightwell, Mary Phillis, Ann Tracey, Geo. Trigg, Peter Hacker, Jno. Thackray, James Veysey, Peter Hardman, Tho. Fisher, Jno. Randall, Alexr. Crafton, Nic. Trevitt, Jno. Armorer, Jno. Brooman, Edward Coomes.

SAME. 500 acs. Same Co., date & page. N. side Pungoetage Cr., adj. Cha. Scarburgh, the maine Bay & N'ly. towards Matchotanck. Granted Matilda Scarburgh 20 Oct. 1661, deserted, & now due by order, &c. Trans. of 10 pers: Robt. Pitt, Danll. Oneale, Jno. Middleton, Hen. Peirce, Antho. Fowler,

Hen. Spittless, Jno. Rodes, Tho. Gamon,
Tho. Jones; Will (a) Negroe.

ROBERT PARKER, 150 acs., in
Rappahannock; bet. Mill Cr. & the
River; adj John Smith; Nicholas Catt-
lett; Henry Munkaster or Tho. Munday,
&c; 14 Oct. 1672, p. 424. Trans. of 3
pers: Roger Smith, James Jones, Wid-
dowd Hudson.

COL. THO. GUTTERIDGE, 4626
acs., Rappa. Co., on S. side sd. River;
4 Oct. 1672, p. 424. 2876 acs. granted
him 24 Oct. 1669; 1200 acs. granted
Thomas Goldman, 4 Apr. 1667, & sould
to sd. Gutteridge; 550 acs., adj. this &
land of Graves; & Mr. Beverley; by
Rappa. Indian Path neer the Pocoson;
&c; due for trans. of 93 pers: (*Note:*
Others not named.) Richd. Hall, Robt.
Rite, Geo. Flint, Elizabeth Barker, Jno.
Wagoner, — Morgan & his wife,
Robt. Shereman, Wm. Peeters, —
Marsy, Jno. Collins.

COL. JOHN STRINGER, 400 acs.,
N'ampton Co., on S. side of Savage's
Cr., on Chisapeiacke Bay, & Jackson's
Gutt; 4 Oct. 1672, p. 424. Granted to
Daniell Cugley 27 June 1635, & sold to
sd. Stringer by Capt. John Savage, heyr
to sd. *Cagley*.

COL. THOMAS LIGGON, 1468 A.,
1 R., 28 P., Henrico Co., on S. side of
James Riv., 28 Sept. 1672, p. 425. 167
A., 1 R., 12 P., being half of a devdt.
granted Thomas Liggon & Major Wm.
Farrar 2 Oct. 1664; adj. to the lower of
Mount my Lady Feild, &c., & Major
Harris, &c; 1301 A. 16 P. adj. same; up
the Ashen Sw., to old Powhetan Path,
&c. Trans. of 13 pers: John Rosser,
Tho. Hollins, Jane Prout, Katherine
Powell, Nich. Ellis, Wm. Ricketts,
Roger Bridges, Arnold Mouse, Garrett
Ledwith, Henry Cole, Oswald Osborne,
James Barnes, Anth. Little, Katherine
Little, Anne Green, Lewis Williams,
Owen Margaren (or Margaret), Will-
iam White, Thomas Atkins; John &
Dimgoe—Negroes; Sarah Poole, Mary
Browne, Francis James, Tho. Morton,
Henry Knighton.

COL. THOMAS GOODRICH, 2200
acs., New Kent Co., 5 Oct. 1672, p.
425. Neré the N. side of the Indian
Path from *Matopony towne* that was att
the head of Piscataway Cr. unto the new
towne now planted by those Indians on
Mataponi Riv., &c., adj. Capt. Brewerton
nere the head of Hashwamankott
(?) Sw., &c. Trans. 44 pers: Wm.
Claibourne, William Harrise, William
Morrise, John Pipe, Thomas Story, Rich-
ard Petterer, John Palmer, Roger Sadler,
John Willson, Roger Barlow, William
Dawson, John Swith, Richard Evans,
Peter Jenins, Arther Grime, John Wil-
lett, William Kirtley, Daniell Haddock,
John Fox, Francis Jones, Hugh Evans,
Tho. Fox, Richard Tomson, Thomas
Varnall, John Kinge, William Roberts,
John Griffin, Hugh Meridith, Robert
Southerby, Margold (?) Woodall (or
Woodart), John Jatts, John Gardiner,
William Richardson, John Homen, John
Ashly, John Callise, Rowland Garrett,
Sam. Wetherington, Henery Burkett,
Isaac Thatcher, Robert Barrington, John
Abott, Henery William, Cuthbert
Barrow.

PHILLIP WATKINS, 500 acs., New
Kent Co., 5 Oct. 1672, p. 426. Granted
to Mr. George Morris, deserted, & now
granted by order, &c. Trans. of 10 pers:
Richd. Smith, Robt. Peirson, Robt.
Kewe (or Krewe), Phill. Ellis, Andrew
Dunn, Richd. Clark, Jonathan Hopkins.
Wm. Crewes, Jno. Turnwood (?)
William Harrow. Note: This land de-
serted by Phill. Watkins & the rites
made use of. Test P. L. (*Note:* This
record crossed out, but inserted because
of names.)

SAME. 500 acs., same Co., date, &
page. Upon Assacamanscocke branch,
about 3 mi. from the river; adj. land
supposed to be surveyed for George
Chapman. Granted to John Petit 5 Mar.
1658, deserted, & now granted by order
&c. Trans. of 10 pers: Arth. Howse,
Tho. Johnson, Tho. Priddy, Antho. Tay-
ler (or Sayler), Peter Goold, John Wig-
gon, Lancelott Vowell, Peter Harpyer,
Jno. Griffin, Peter Lloyd.

JOHN DAVIS (Davies), 500 acs.,
Henrico Co., 1 Oct. 1672, p. 426. 300

acs. adj. John Burton; includ. nigh half the long feild, over the *bass* Spring, &c.; half of patt. granted Robert Cradock, & by Howell Price, Atty. of sd. Cradock, sould to John Cox, who assigned to sd. Burton; 300 acs. due sd. Davis a ssonn & heire of his father, John Davis; 200 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: Abell Gower, Wm. Gower, John Clarke, Ann Malby.

THOMAS STEVENS (Stephens), 175 acs., Gloucester Co., 7 Oct. 1672, p. 426. Granted to Elias Wigmore & by inquisition, &c. under Peter Jennings, Deputy. Esch'r., 4 July 1665, &c. Sd. land was part of 1050 acs. on the head of Clay branch Cr., adj. Capt. Gill.

HENRICO PARISH, 198 A., 3 R., 16 P., in sd. Co., *being a Gleab.* at *Varina*, on N. side of James Riv., on the 16 Apr. 1666, and by the ancient neighbourhood shewed bounded, viz: beg. at the River side at a small oake & running NW by N 320 W 100 po. along Capt. Davies' slash SE by S ½ S'ly. 300 po. to a pohickery standing about two Poles above the *Court house*, then Ea. 136 pole to the place aforementioned. (Recorded) 7 Oct. 1672, page 427.

ELIZABETH NEWET (Nevet-Newert), now wife of Wm. Newett, late Elizabeth Jones; 170 acs., Surry Co., in Lawnes Cr. Par., above George Harris' Path: upon the Deep Sw., &c; 8 Oct. 1672, p. 427. Part of a greater tract of escheated land.

JOHN BAUGH, 200 acs., Henrico Co., on S. side of James Riv., 7 Oct. 1672, p. 427. Adj. the orphans of Joseph Tanner; Major Wm. Harris; & James Atkins. Trans. of 4 pers: John Tirrell, John Curten, Mathew Spinkes, Joane Ruggells.

COL. WILLIAM KENDALL, 2050 acs., N'ampton Co., on N. side of Tom Smith's (Smyth's) br., adj. Thomas Dunton; land of Billiot; Ino. Stokeley; along Mountney's Cr., including Oke Island, & adi. Land formerly Capt. William Jones': 8 Oct. 1672, p. 427. 1700 acs. granted sd. Kendall 26 Mar. 1672:

200 acs. part of 3600 acs. granted to Wm. Whittington 29 Oct. 1669, who sould to sd. Kendall 31 July. 1672; 150 acs. for trans. of 3 pers.*

SIR WM. SKIPWITH, Knight, sonne & heire of Sir Grey Skipwith, Knt., 400 acs., in Middlesex Co., upon Mill Cr. alias Glebe land Cr., 8 Oct. 1672, p. 428. Adj. William Frizell; Mr. Edmd. Kemp, dec'd., &c. Said land formerly surveyed by Sir Grey Skipwith Knight in his life time & the survey together with Rights for the same returned into the Secretaries Office the 20. Mar. 1665 that patent might thereon issue forth, but the said survey being by casual accident lost in the office, & Wm. Dudley makeing claime to the said land by an after graunt, & the same being brought before the Right Honorable, the Gov'r. & Councell by Dame Anne Skipwith, Mother of the sd. Sir Wm., in behalfe of her said sonne, who humbly prayed the Right Honorable, the Gov'r. & Councell that they would please to determine in whose right the land lay, and the said Dudley makeing all arguments possible for himself, it pleased the Right Honorable, the Gov'r. & Councell, by there order bearing date the 27 of Sept. 1671, to adjudge & declare that the right of the said land is and was in the sd. Sir Wm. Skipwith, &c. And that the said Wm. Dudley should emmediately deliver up the possession of the sd. land to the use of sd. Sir Wm.

WM. ELLIOTT, Senr., Planter, of Kingstone Par., Gloucester Co., 1100 acs. neere the head of Queen's Cr., in sd. Co., 8 Oct. 1672, p. 428. Adj. Richard Carev; the Shakeing Bridge; on head of the Dirty Br., through the Sw., to Mr. John Armstead, neere the sand (or saw) pits; along Mr. George Seaton; to a br. dividing this & Thomas Sellers' land, &c. 900 acs. granted Edward Welch 1 Aug. 1654; assigned to Thomas Boswell, Senr. & againe granted sd. Boswell 14 Oct. 1663, who assigned to sd. Elliott; 200 acs. due for trans. of 4 pers: Joseph Fellowes, Danll. Ware, Richard Browne, Ellinor Anderson.

JAMBERT MOORE, & BARTHOLOMEW RAMSEY, 350 acs., Gloucester.

Co., 8 Oct. 1672, p. 429. Betwixt land of David Cant, dec'd., & Tho. Dawkins. Trans. of 7 pers: Ellin Forman, Jon. Savage, John Norrick, Elias Paine, Jon. Howard, Robt. Lane, Joane Philpott.

MATHEW GAYLE, 284 acs., Glost. Co., in Kingstone Par., 8 Oct. 1672, p. 429. Adj. Phillip Hunley. Trans. of 6 pers: Wm. Blake, James Paine, Mary Bullock, Tho. Harwood, Anne Hertford, John Arthur.

MR. THOMAS MILNER, 350 acs., Nansimond Co., against Dumplin Is. land; 9 Oct. 1672, p. 429. Beg. at *Troublesome poynt* upon Nansimond Riv., to land of Richard Hyne; adj. Mr. Christopher Achelley; land of John White, dec'd., now in possession of Wm. Gatlyn. 200 acs: part of a greater dev't. granted to Francis Malden 16 May 1638, & by Francis, his sonne & heire, assigned to sd. Milner; 150 acs. for trans. of 3 pers: Wm. Wimberley, Peter Wimberley, Katherine Barstable.

JOHN WALLOP alias WALLOW, 1550 acs., in Up. part of N'ampton Co., 9 Oct. 1672, p. 430. 450 acs. being all of *Kekotank Island* alias *Accocomson Is.*, the next Is. to *Gingoteag* als. *Chincoteag Is.*; 100 acs. N. on line bet. Va. & Md.; adj. 1700 acs. in Mattapony Neck & S. on a freshwater br. of Gr. Mattapony Cr. Trans. of 35 pers: John Wallop, Rebecca Wallop, Wm. Wallop, Joane Rosser, Cornell Ross, Jermon Jones, Elizab. Playfire, Elizab. Miner, Wm. Watts, Tho. Eldridge, Jno. Tomkins, Franc. Webster, William Elder, Jno. Jacob, Isaac Read, Edmond Parrish (?), Jone Chaney, Miles Feilding, James Trowton, Jno. Cracherly, James Mitten, Richard Dawloop, Tho. Lazenby, Tho. Lyner, Margery Mosse, Rebecca Wigg, Meredith Evans, Jno. Hereford; Maria & Mattara Negroes.

SAME. 650 acs., Same Co., date & page. At *Gingoteag*; adj. Mr. Nichool, formerly sd. Wallop's; land formerly Samuell Taylor's; & land of Richd. Hill. Trans. of 13 pers: Ambrose White, Jno. Glasse, Tho. Fisher, James Roberts, Sarah Jones, Hugh Butler, Sara Jackson, Joan Smyth, Wm. Miller, Mary Hall.

James Temenson, Peter Harvey, Wm. North.

WILLIAM WOULDHAVE, 100 acs., N'ampton Co., bet *Accobannock* & *Mathapungo*; adj. Robert Watson, John Savage, Wm. Taylor, & land formerly belonging to Potts; 9 Oct. 1672, p. 430. Trans. of 2 pers: Roger Edwards, John Townsend.

ELIZABETH MARSH, wife of Paul Marsh, eldest dau. of Phillip Meredith; MARY HINMAN wife of Richard Hinman, 2nd dau., & ELIANOR TREWET wife of George Trewet, the 3rd dau., 350 acs., N'ampton Co., at Accohannock Cr., 9 Oct. 1672, p. 430. Adj. land of Ralph Doe (Dow), & Jno. Hammaren, formerly Jno. Baldwin & Robert Marriott's; 300 acs. granted to Nicholas Waddilow 15 Sept. 1649, who sold to sd. Phillip; & in partnership is due the abovenamed as heires, &c. 50 acs. for trans. of: Tobias Browne.

NATHANIEL BRADFORD, 400 acs., N'ampton Co., near *Mathapungo*; adj. Wm. Nock; Barthew. Meares; & Arthur Robins; 9 Oct. 1672, p. 430. Trans. of 8 pers: Miles Roxell, James Hoxley, Richard Webster, Tho. Bossington, John Lovelock, Mathew Kele, Anne Eaton, Elizabeth Abbott.

SAME. 2800 acs., same Co. & date, p. 431. At *Watchapreag* near *Matchapungo Neck*; beg. at Mr. Kendall, at Matchapungo Cr., to Richard Kellam; on a fresh water br. of Nicowomson, by some called little Matomkin Cr., to Edward Revell & Jonah Jackson, &c; 1400 acs. granted him 26 Sept. 1664; 1400 acs. which was deserted, granted him in 2 patts., viz: 1000 acs. 26 Mar. 1662. & 400 acs. 9 Oct. 1667, & by order &c. is regranted him; due for trans. of 28 pers: Edgar Lowderell, Geo. Outrell, Tho. Clarke, Rob. Dorrington, Nehemiah Blake, Maurice Pembroke, Jno. Moore (?), Richd. Wiggon, Samuell, Taylor, Robert Adkins, Jno. Medcalf, Mary Meares, Katherin Sherley, Sybill Bullock, Wm. Fetherston, Robt. Paine, Samll. Thurston, Elizab. Jenkins, Tho. Williamson, Jno. Reeves; Sandela & Joan Negroes. (Note: The

following names have been crossed out: Edwd. Demstall, Richd. Beare, Joshua Rounder, Adam Rinch, Edgar Onley (?), Margar —.)

BARTHOLOMEW MEARES, 500 acs., N'ampton Co., on E & W sides of Matchapungo Bever dam Br., 9 Oct. 1672, p. 431. Adj. Richard Kellam. 200 acs., part of 500 acs., granted sd. Meares & William Taylour 26 Mar. 1662; by them divided, &c., by deed 4 Oct. 1668, recorded in Accomack; 300 acs. granted sd. Meares 5 Apr. 1666, deserted, & regranted by order, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: George Roe, Robert Hemmens, James Okeley, Jane Lewis, Joan Smyth, Rebecca Long.

GEORGE JOHNSON, 300 acs., N'ampton Co., being hummocks of trees & marsh, on N. side of the N. br. of Muddy Cr., toward Cattayle Cr.; 9 Oct. 1672, p. 431. Trans. of 6 pers: Ann Lazing, Morgan Jones, Rachell Browne, John Ferres, Richard Cooke, Charles Agore.

CHRISTOPHER THOMPSON, 600 acs., N'ampton Co., 9 Oct. 1672, p. 432. At the head of the neck made by the N. br. of Deep Cr. & the S. br. of Hunting Cr; adj. land formerly John Arnes (?), now Mr. Browne's; running to Dye's br. & land of Capt. John West. 500 acs. by a former patt., & 100 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: Xpofer Thompson, twice.

ROBERT BRACEY (Brace), 650 acs., N'ampton Co., on S. side of Messango Cr., adj. Wm. Aldworth; 9 Oct. 1672, p. 432. 300 acs. granted to William Blake 30 Oct. 1671, who sould to sd. Brace 5 Jan. 1671; 350 acs. for trans. of 7 pers: Robert Bracev, Sent.. Robert Bracey, Junr., Elizabeth Bracey, Edward Smallee, Tho. Cunningham Elizab. Everett.

ROBERT HILL, 400 acs., N'ampton Co., at Messango br., adj. Col. William Kendall; 9 Oct. 1672, p. 432. Trans. of 8 pers: Tho. Willy, Ann Willy, Rebecca Townsend, Uriah Cummin, Grace Cumin, James Cotton, James Banny, James Old Castle.

RICHARD BUNDICK, 600 acs., N'ampton Co., 9 Oct. 1672, p. 432. Being the surplus within bounds of his 1400 acs. at *Arcadia*; adj. Geo. Watson. Trans. of 12 pers: Alice Oakeland, Jane Taylour, James Ashton, Jeremy Stullins (or Shillins), Jane Limes, Thomas May, Henry Maselin, Robert Weaver, Arthur Wrenn, Tho. Roxford, Timothy White, Rowland Mercer.

THOMAS NICKSON, 400 acs., N'ampton Co., at *Gingoteag*; adj. Jno. Wallop; Capt. Hill & Capt. West; 9 Oct. 1672, p. 433. Trans. of 8 pers: Michael Lackland, Jno. Butter, Edmond Baskey, Jno. Harris, Tho. Reignolds, Jno. Tanner, Edw. Nayworthy, Tho. Heart.

EDWARD HITCHIN, 340 acs., N'ampton Co., neere *Matchapungo*; 9 Oct. 1672, p. 433. A br. dividing this from land of Barthew. Meares; along Richard Hill, Junr., to William Taylour; to Richard Kellam, &c.; 300 acs. granted Wm. Taylour & Barthew. Meares, 26 Mar. 1662, by them divided &c., by deed 4 Oct. 1668, recorded in Accomack; sould by Taylour to sd. Hitchin, 16 June 1671; 40 acs. for trans. of John Male.

NICHOLAS MILCHOPP, 550 acs., N'ampton Co., on a br. of Muddy Cr., 9 Oct. 1672, p. 433. Trans. of 11 pers: John Male, Oliver Sawte, John Nicolls, Hezekia Arundell, William Painter, Tho. Tunnell, Richard Holland, Jno. Lamplash, Richd. Toleson, Mary Atkins, Tho. Dinton.

JNO. AYRES & XPOFER. THOMPSON, 600 acs., N'ampton Co., adj. Capt. Richard Hill's land in forker neck at head of Hunting Cr; 9 Oct. 1672, p. 433. Trans. of 12 pers: John Ayres 8 tymes; Robert Davis, Edward Broadway, Richard Lewis, George Youngman.

JOHN AREW, 300 acs., N'ampton Co., at Hunting Cr., 9 Oct. 1672, p. 434. Being the NW half part of Wm. Gowers' 600 acs., granted 23 Feb. 1663, & by him bequeathed to sd. Arew (?).

CHARLES & MARY CALVERT, 800 acs., part being a neck in N'ampton Co., bet. the N. br. of Anancock & a br. dividing this & land of John Jenkins; part being out of the neck; 9 Oct. 1672, p. 434. Granted to Xpofer. Calvert, 2 Oct. 1655, & assigned to sd. Charles & Mary.

RICHARD BAILY, sonne of Richard Baily, dec'd., 1200 acs., N'ampton Co., on the N & S sides of the head of Cradocks Cr., dividing this & land of Edmond Scarburgh, & land formerly Richd. Hill's, &c; 9 Oct. 1672, p. 434. 700 acs. granted his father 15 Sept. 1649, & due sd. Richard as heire; 500 acs. granted Toby Norton 24 July 1651, assigned to his father, &c.

RICHARD KELLAM, 1850 acs., N'ampton Co., at Matchapungo Cr., 9 Oct. 1672, p. 434. 1700 acs. by forme patent; 150 acs. being surplus, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Phillip White, Jane Pantin (or Partin), Katherin Mayze.

HENRY TRUETT (Trewett), 350 acs., N'ampton Co., at *Anancock*; 9 Oct. 1672, p. 434. Being half of the neck facing the mouth of the maine Cr., adj. John Williams; sd. Anancock Cr., &c. Sd. land after elder Pattents are surveyed is all that can be found of 500 acs. granted his father Geofge Truett, 3 Nov. 1660, which is due him as sonn & heyre.

CAPT. THOMAS HAWKINS, 812½ acs., on S. side of Rappa. Riv., at the lowest fall; 9 Oct. 1672, p. 435. Granted him 2 June 1666; not seated, & now regranted, having entered new rights. Trans. of 17 pers.*

MR. JOHN ROBINS, 500 acs.. N'ampton Co., at *Gingoteag*, at the Seaboard; adj. Southey Littleton & N. up-on line bet. Va. & Maryland; 7 Oct. 1672, p. 435. Trans. of 10 pers: John King; Cosango. Philassa, great Tonv. Peter. Hannah. Robin. & James—Negroes.

COL. JNO. BLAKE, 200 acs.. Nansimond Co., adj. William Fson; 7 Oct. 1672, p. 435. Trans. of 4 pers: Mary

Blenly, Jeremy Upshaw, John Tilson, Tho. Stevens.

MR. EDWARD ROWSEY, 400 acs., in Sittingborne Par., on S. side Rappa. Riv., & S. E. side of Ocapaceo Cr., &c; 10 Oct. 1672, p. 436. Trans. of 8 pers: William Dane, Tho. Watson, Rich. Nellen, Elizab. Clecke (or Clerke). Alice Decone, Henry Lea (or Rea) Timothy Douty, Jno. Kates.

ROBERT CARDIN, 46 acs. in Sittingborne Par., on S. side of Rappa. Riv., near Chestuson Cr., on line of Mr. John Cox, facing Ocapacee (?) Cr. &c; 10 Oct. 1672, p. 436. Trans. of Laurence Mount Stephory.

FRANCIS GRAVES, 714 acs., Rappa. Co., on S. side sd. Riv., part on branches of Gilson's Cr. & part in Hodgkins Cr; adj. Mr. Beverley, near Button bridge; over the new Road &c., 20 Oct. 1672, p. 436. Trans. of 15 pers: John Oldis, Tho. Knott, Tho. Ichady (?), Peter Dyos, Sarah Warner, John Miles, John Cooper, John Dearing, Thomas Hill, Mathew Lewis, Jno. Luke, Robert Young, Henry Milby, Judith Abbott, Rich. Deprize. (Note: The following names have been crossed out: Alice Husflow, Mary Sheeres, Tho. Davies, Tho. Batts (or Botts-Butts).

ROBERT MOSS (Mosse), 944½ acs.. Rappa. Co., in Sittingborne Par., on S. side sd. Riv; 10 Oct. 1672, p. 436. A branch dividing this from land Mr. Wm. Moseley lives upon; & adj. Mr. John Cox. 331 acs. purchased of sd. Moseley; 613 acs. for trans. of 16 pers: Arthur Gosling, Peter East, John Bliss, Elizab. Webster, Roger Morgan, Alice Williams, Michael Mogley, Richd. Fuzzey, Mary Martin, John Chatfeild, Tho. Strathling, Henry Kerson, Henry Newtonton

JOHN WILLIAMS, 149½ acs., Rappa. Co., on S. side of Rappa. Riv., near plantation of John Cooke; adj. Wm. Spicer; on branch of Ocapeseo Cr., cor. to Vincent Stanford. &c; 10 Oct. 1672, p. 436. Trans. of 3 pers: Tho. Davy, Elizabeth Weeden, Dorothy Wilkinson.

HENRY TANDYS, 868 a/cs., in Farnham Par., Rappa. Co., on S. side sd. Riv., 10 Oct. 1672, p. 437. On N. & S. side of the Mill Cr., being part of land granted Mr. Andrew Gilson, deserted, & granted to Major John Weyr, who sould to John Dangerfield, who sould to sd. Tandy. Trans. of 7 pers.*

COL. THOMAS STEGG, Esqr., 2773 A., 32 P., Henrico Co., on S. side of James Riv., 27 Oct. 1669, p. 437. At the head of his old patt. at the falls &c; to Powhite runn; &c. 1880 a/cs. part granted him 29 Dec. 1663; & 923 A., 32 P., for trans. of 19 pers.

CONQUEST WYATT, sonne & heire of Edward Wyatt, 530 a/cs., on NW side of Hoccadies (Hoccadyses) Cr.; 10 Oct. 1672, p. 437. Beg. neere Wyatt's old plantation; adj. Robert Elliott; Mary Kibble; George Harper; &c. 480 a/cs. assigned by Lt. Col. Anthony Elliott, dec'd., to Jon. Snelling, dec'd., who assigned to Erasmus Withers, who assigned to sd. Edward Wyatt; & due sd. Conquest by will; 50 a/cs., being overplus adj., due for trans. of: John Rivers.

GEORGE HARPER, 133 a/cs., Gloucester Co., bet. the Chescake Indians' land & Conquest Wyatt; 10 Oct. 1672, p. 438. Trans. of 3 pers; George Anderson, Dorothy Jones, Simon Stacey.

ROBERT BEVERLEY, 500 a/cs., Gloucester Co., upon brs. of Hoccadaye's & Chiescake Crks., adj. Robert Elliott, youngest sonne of Lieut. Col. Anthony Elliott, dec'd., neere Noakes' plantation, where he now lives, adj. his own & land of Conquest Wyatt; &c; 10 Oct. 1672, p. 438. Trans. of 10 pers: Richard Mounts, Mathew Jones, Samll. Cox, Simon Stacey, Elias Robinson, Sara Howard, Wm. Allexander, Henry Herbert, Will. Allen, Jno. Gibson.

MARY KIBBLE, dau. of Geo. Kibble, dec'd., 500 a/cs., Gloucester Co., on brs. of Hoccadaye's Cr., adj. Robert Elliott, sonne of Anthony Elliot, decd., neere Noakes' (or Stoakes') plantation; & Conquest Wyatt; 11 Oct. 1672, p. 438. Granted to Robert Beverley the day

before these presents, & assigned by deed the same day, &c.

RICHARD BAILEY, 882 a/cs., Gloucester Co., upon brs. of Hoccadaye's Cr., & North Riv. Mill runn; adj. Robert Elliott, & Thomas Gaunt's land, lately purchased of Mr. William Elliott; beg. upon a path by maine br. of sd. Cr., at the usuall place of going over sd. branch, to plantation of Conquest Wyatt; &c; 11 Oct. 1672; p. 439. Trans. of 18 pers: Margrett Clarke, James Meridine, Henry Hebe, Solomon Blake, Wm. Harris, Tho. Simson, Richard Hussey, Jon. Pratt, Issabell Collier, Rich. Bailey, Jon. Mavell (?), Sara Howard, Henry Herbert, Jon. Gibson, Geo. Anderson, Jon. Arthur, Anne Herford (or Herford), Tho. Harwood.

WM. WHITTINGTON, 2850 a/cs., N'ampion Co., att Hungers; W'wd. with a bloofe povne faceing the Bay & 110 a/cs. sold by Capt. Stone to James Davis; S'wd. by Mattawoms Cr., & 300 a/cs. sold by Capt. Stone to Winstone (?) Foster, &c; adj. land formerly Capt. Jones' in a forke of a freshwater br. of Hungers Cr. &c; 11 Nov. 1672, p. 439. 1390 a/cs. part of 1800 a/cs. granted Mr. Wm. Stone 4 June 1635, & sold to Capt. Wm. Whittington 3 Oct. 1653, & now descended to sd. Wm. his son & heire; 1460 a/cs. for trans. of 30 pers: Richd. Beere, John Collins, Tho. Wms. (Williams), Tho. Midleton, John Wells, Robert Hamleton, Hump. Davis, Richd. Henderson, Gilb. Flemon, Hen. Tyman, Richd. Roberts, Richd. Alworth, Cha. Woodhowseton, Rowland Peirce, Chr. Denham, Jane Cuttey, Wm. Thomson, Geo. Anderson, Jon. Littlehowse, Cha. Burston, Tho. Bissaker, Hen. Peck, Mary. Baker, Fra. Russell, Wm. Roebanck, Dollde Thomas, Tho. Northey, Amm Poore, Jane Vaughan, Edwd. Hooke.

AMBROSE WHITE, 450 a/cs., in Accomack, bet. land of Occahanoock & Machepungo; 11 Nov. 1672, p. 439. Adj. land now or late of Dorothy Jordan; Arthur Upshott, John Salvage; John Storyie; Edmd. Smith & Henry Bishop. Granted to Cornelius Watkinson 10 Sept. 1664, who defaulted in

planting &c. & granted sd. White by order, &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Ja. Collison, John Trott, Wm. Pascall, John Penny, Peter Loveless, John Windle, Tho. Miller, Ja. Cattle, John Hardy, Winifred Alfred, Peter Stout, Ann Scott, Ja. Whitteker, Wm. Garland.
Note: The overplus of these Rites being five are recorded under a patt. in this Book, fol. (60). Teste P. L. Clk.

BENJAMIN HARRISON, 1240 acs. Surry Co., 12 Nov. 1672, page 440. 600 acres on S. side the Riv., about 1½ mi. up Upper Chipokes Cr., upon the E. side, neere land formerly Jeremy Clements; upon E. side of a Sw., against Sandy point; granted 18 May 1637 to Benja. Harrison, his father, & due him as heire; 140 acs. in sd. Co., from the Sunken Marsh neere Up. Chipokes; adj. lands formerly Henry Neale's & Henry White's; granted Wm. Gapin 22 Aug. 1645; sold to his father; & descended to him, &c.; 500 acs. in sd. Co., on S. side James Riv., upon a br. of Sunken marsh; on S. side the round Island Sw.; granted his father 9 Oct. 1649, & due, &c. 12 Oct. 1672, p. 440.

JOHN MOHUN, 720 acs., New Kent Co., S. side Yorke Riv., 25 Oct. 1672, p. 440. A cr. dividing this & land of Lt. Col. Hockady, now belonging to his son John Hockady; up Trowell's Cr. to its main br. by the Roade; neere John Collett, &c., 400 acs. granted to Geo. Chapman 10 Nov. 1669, assigned to Mr. Richd. Whittaker, who assigned to sd. Mohun; 120 acs. granted Hen. Trowell 27 Apr. 1670, who sold to sd. Mohun; 200 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: Bryan Henly, John Mohun, Warwick Mohun, Mary Capel.

DANIEL CLARKE, 500 acs., Chas. City Co., side Jas. Riv., 25 Nov. 1672, p. 441. Beg. at the head of the Gr. Meadow; by E. br. of Herrin Cr. &c. Trans. of 10 pers: John Petty, Alice Crank, Ann Warren, Wm. Stephens, Roger Hall, Wm. Lowder, Eliz. Michell, Geo. Butler, James Rumsy, Tho. Shecket.

MR. DANIEL HARRISON, 220 acs., Rappa. Co., in Sittingborne Par., 1 Nov.

1672, p. 441. S. W. side of Rappa. Riv., on the head of Occupacon Cr.; adj. Wm. Spicer. Trans. of 5 pers: Tho. Harwood, Rich. West, Mary Hunter, Eliz. Wright; & 1 Negro woman.

JAMES BESOUTH, 176 acs., & 59.28 chs., Yorke Co., 15 Dec. 1672, p. 441. 98 acs. on S. W. side of Briery Sw., adj. Tho. Shaw & Rich. Harris; to the Indian Spring Path; to Rich. Joanes, neere the White Marsh; 78 A. 59.28 chs. adj. his own, neere Capt. Tayler; over a br. of the Gr. Sw. &c., to N. side of the Gr. High Roade, &c. 50 acs. granted to Jno. Hartwell 25 Aug. 1642; 48 acs. to sd. Besouth 18 Oct. 1662; 78 A. & 58.28 Chs. for trans. of 2 pers: Augustin Shelborne, Jno. Blackcocke.

MR. RICH. DUDLEY, 944 acs., Gloster Co., on brs. of Porpotancke Cr., 1st Dec. 1672, p. 442. Beg. at Mr. John Greene, by Mr. Pate's Sw., along Mr. Peter Knight, to Spence's line; to Paradise Path; to Chescajck Path; to Mr. John Pate, &c.; 400 acs. granted Wm. Armefeld 24 Nov. 1663; sold to Mr. John Pate, who assigned to sd. Dudley; 544 acs. granted sd. Dudley 28 Oct. 1665; deserted, & granted to Peyton, who assigned to Dudley. Trans. of 11 pers: John Prichard, Rich. Preston, Jno. Roberts, John Mathram, Wm. Ward, Rosse Allen, Nich. Moore, Walter Chapman, Geo. Pritley, Jno. Bassé, Ann Devenport.

RICHARD HOLDER, 80 A., 1 R., 5 P., in *James City*, 28 Jan. 1672, p. 442. On James Riv., &c., near the Orchard, &c. Due by order &c., for trans. of 1 per.*

MORRIS PRICE, 100 acs., Yorke Co., in Pecoson Par., 28 Jan. 1672/3, p. 443. In a br. on W. side of *Woolfe Trap Ridge* belonging to Edmund Hudson; towards Enos Macleoch, (?), & towards Henrick Van Doverach. Trans. of himselfe twice.

EDMUND PALMER, 2800 acs., Is. of W. Co., 5 Feb. 1672, p. 443. Adj. his own, & lands of Anthony Mathews;

& Jno. Portis; bet. Sheeres & Clarke; & Mathews & Aires; to Arthur Smith; Mr. Bressie; Mr. Bodie; &c. Trans. of 56 pers: Hen. Madockes, Wm. Haies, Math. Fones (or Jones), Jno. Rice, Rich. Dale, Jonas Jones, Wm. Prosier, Jane James, Ann Toleson, Ann Kater, Ann Browne, Jno. Devenham, Wm. Butwell, Tristram Easton, Luke Mansens, Merrick Edwards, Robt. Sampson, Merlin Cant, Joseph Baker, Fra. Rippington, Escott Ann, Robt. Smith, Ambrose Sadly, Robt. Hues, Jno. Harris, Ellinor Tewe, Owen Griffin; his owne person; Dan. Sam—, Jno. Granger, Jno. Williams, Jeremy Callaway, Rich. Smokam, Tho. Clarke, Rich. Bee, Eliz. Collings, Sará Miles, Mary Embry, Peter Prescott, Fra., Nickolls, And. Stanford, Wm. Harding, Ann Fowler, Robt. Harris, Antho. Williams, Hen. George, Alice Howse, Marg. Howse, Robt. Norton, Jno. Fisher, Geo. Smith, Moses Dirham, Robt. Clarke, Mihill Fox, Nehemiah Davis, Eliz. Strange.

JOHN HUMES, 300 acs. New Kent Co., on N. side of Mataponie Riv., 28 Feb. 1672/3; p. 444. Adj. Jno. Kea; Wm. Burch; the maine br. of Mastico; & Major Wm. Wyatt. Trans. of 6 pers: Hen. Stalker, Mary Hamond, Mary Ports, Jno. Barnhouse, Edward Marson, Betritia Walcot.

WM. DROMMOND, 960 acs., Low. Nof. Co., on E. side of brs. of the N. river of Coratocke; 5 Mar. 1672/3, p. 444. Trans. of 20 pers: Ja. Bishop, Ealis Samond, Jno. Crewes, Richd. Mumpson, Mary Cossins, Sam. Halior, Jno. Hall, Wm. Duncon, Math. Wilkinson, Jno. Smith, Wm. Dawby, Rich. Ceely, Ja. Stradling, Math. Nash, Wm. Davis, Wm. Grace; Tom, Jacob, Gregory—Negroes.

MR. LAWRENCE SMITH & ANTHO. BUCKNER, 716 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side the Riv., adj. Capt. Tho. Hawkins; 17 Mar. 1672/3, p. 444. Trans. of 14 pers: Richd. Gower, John Delton, Jno. Brookes, Hen. Hodges, Nich. Bennett, Fra. Cosbrook; & 8 Negroes.

ROBT. TALIAFERO, sonn of Robt. Taliafer, 739 acs., Rappa. Co., in the

freshes & on S. side Rappa Riv., adj. Hen. Corbyn, Esqr., & Mr. Grimes; 17 Mar. 1672/3, p. 445. 100 his due as *Grandchild* of sd. Grimes; 639 acs. for trans. of 14 pers: Tho. Dowler, Patrick the Irishman, Isaac Johnson, Geo. Flower, Richd. Beale, Lewis Davis, Jacob Plower, John Pettit, Pestee Sutton, James Bromfeild, Robt. Franckland, Tho. Brumfeild, Elinor Foord, Edwd. Starke.

RICHARD PERRIN, 740 A., 1 R., 24 P., Henrico Co., N. side James Riv., 15 Mar. 1672, p. 445. 474 acs. called the *Worlds End*; from John Burton's house, down; the Riv. 12 ft. below Cornelius' Cr; granted to Capt. Mathew Edloe 2 Oct. 1656 & sould to sd. Perrin; 266 A., 1 R., 24 P., at the head &c; trans. of 5 pers: Steven Lewin (or Lewis), Tho. Stanbrig, Nan the Maide, Jona. Fish, Tho. Mason.

JOHN STUARD, 600 A., 3 R., 32 P., Henrico Co., N. side Appomatox Riv., 15 Mar. 1672, p. 446. Beg. at a gr. br. of the Ashen Sw., adj. Orphans of Will. Walhall; & John Puckett; against place called the *Cowpens*, in possession of Tho. Ligon, Sr., on Powatan Path, &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Sanders Davis, John Hiselfe (?), Evan Owen, Henry Jame (?), William Pattison, Will. Bond, Richard Moore, Martha Benn, Elizabeth Drewry, John Reynolds, Mary Armsid, Christopher Webb.

EDWARD BIRCHETT, 351 A., 32 P. Chas. City Co., S. Appomatox Riv., 15 Mar. 1672/3, p. 446. Adj. Mr. Henry Batts', next to James Thweate &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Alis Mobell, Ellinor Bottomly, George Mercer, Elinor Woodcock, Catherine Crosse, Mary Davis, George Bankes.

CAPT. JOHN KNOWLES, 793 A., 2 R., 2 P., Henrico Co.; N. side James River, 15 Mar. 1672, p. 446. Adj. Henry Bayly; Mr. John Beauchampe; Cornelius' Run; &c. Trans. of 16 pers: Brick Wife (or Wise), Rich. Robison, Jano. Deckson, Giles Grooms, An. Wife (or Wise), Margery Robison, John Surley, Will. Fenley, Will. Lambert, Mary (a ?) woman, John Watts,

Obedem (?) Gearles (?), Eliza. Wilden, Eliza. Harris, Ralph Parry, Tho. Fourehands.

RICHARD WOMACK, 450 A., 3 R., 8 P., Henrico Co., N. side Appomatox Riv., 15 Mar. 1672/3, p. 447. At a br. of Ashen Sw., adj. John Puckett; the Spring Run, Mr. Baugh; nigh the Round Slash; to Major Harris, &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Sarah Johnson, John Adams, Mary Cooke, Jane Hayes, Jane Barrett, Tho. Browne, Joan Grigory, Jane Treble, An. Percer.

JAMES THWEATE (Thweat), 650 acs., Chas. City Co., S. side Appomatox Riv., 15 Mar. 1672/3, p. 447. Adj. Robt. Coleman; along the Blackwater, to the Gr. Meddow; along Baylie's run, &c. Trans. of 13 pers: Hercules Flood, Edward Young, An. Faulkner, Tho. Hopp, James Thweate, Roger Jones, Margarett Mathewes, Mary Bonner, Rebecca Robinson, Peeter Jones, Winifrid Price, James Farloe, John Throre.

MR. THO. LIGON, SR., 340 acs., Henrico Co., N. side Appomatox Riv., at head of Ashen Sw., knowne by the name of the Cowpens; adj. his land at Mount Malada, 18 Mar. 1672/3, p. 447. Beg. at sd. Sw. to the W. of New Powatan Path, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Robert Chaplin, Edward Penny, Robt. Perry, Richard Collins, Tho. Bidence (?), George Harris, Sarah Hinds.

LT. WM. GORDON, 245 acs., Middlesex Co., 19 Mar. 1672, p. 448. Adj. land he purchased of Col. Cuth. Potter; on Mr. John Sheapherd (Sheppard); land of John Cant, sonn. of Major David Cant; upon Mr. Alex. Smith; neer the Road Path, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Jno. Sampson, Jone Griffie, Hannah Comy (or Coury), Dorothy Prosser, Elias Paine.

WM. HUST (or Herst), 363 acs., Gloster Co., in Petsoe Par., 18 Mar. 1672/3, p. 448. Adj. Tho. Royston; by Rappa, Path; neer plantation of Richd. Ireland, to David Monorgan; up Bryery Br., &c. Part of devdt. granted sd. Royston 6 Feb. 1667, who sold to said Hust or Herst.

EDMD. PORE (Poore), 77 acs., Gloster Co., in Kingstone Par., neere Richard Long; & adj. Phillip Hunley, 18 Mar. 1672 p. 448. Trans. of Elizabeth Scroope, (or Stroope) twice.

JOHN GYTON (or Gylon), 188 acs., Gloster Co., upon the Green Br., a br. of Milford Haven; neer Peter Arrundell; adj. Thomas Puttman; &c; 19 Mar. 1672/3, p. 449. Trans. of 4 pers: Ann Ellis, Nathall. Giles, Jno. Jackson, Richd. Mounts.

CHRISTOPHER ACHELLES, 300 acs., Nansimond Co., adj. Wm. Burhle (?); 11 Apr. 1673, p. 449. Trans. of 6 pers.* (This record crossed out.)

RICH. DREW, 250 acs., Surry Co., 1 Mar. 1672, p. 449. By the Sw. bet. Mr. Davis & sd. Drew; by the old feild side where Mr. Cullmer lived. Purchased of Wm. Butler, 14 Apr. 1664.

WM. BUTLER, 590 acs., Surry Co., in Lawnes Creek Parish 1 Mar. 1672/3, p. 449. At the mouth of a Sw. on N. side of the old feild where Major Butler formerly lived; by a Spring on S. side of the old feild where Rich. Skener formerly lived; &c. 500 acs. granted his father, Wm. Butler, 29 Aug. 1643; 90 purchased of Roger Delke.

CHARLES BLANKEVILE (Bankevile), 440 acs., Warwick Co., 8 May 1673, p. 450. Neare James Riv., adj. Mr. Stratton's land in tenure of Mr. Tho. Merry; land of Symon Daniells' orphan, in possession of Jno. Jackson; &c. Said land formerly in possession of Hen. Moore, whose relict he married; & for trans. of 9 pers.*

ARTHUR FRAME, 300 acs., Accomack Co., S. side of the S. br. of Hunting Cr., adj. James Atkinson; & Xpofer. Thompson; &c; 8 May 1673, p. 450. Granted to Jno. Rice, 9 Nov. 1666, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Samll. Michell, Richard Robins, Alice Michell, Stephen Avis, Jno. Margritts, Rich. Fregott. (Note: This patent crossed out.)

EDMUND SCARBROUGH, 2350 acs., N'ampton Co., on E'wd. side of an old Indian feild; down Occohanock Cr., unto Craddocke Cr., &c; 13 May 1673, p. 450. 2000 acs. granted Edmund Scarbrough 12 Aug. 1649; & 350 acs. found within, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: His owne trans. 3 times; Ursila Scarbrough, Ursila Scarbough, Junr., Robt. Peirce, Robt. Lewis. (*Note:* This patent crossed out.)

JOHN HATTON, 240 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in W. br. of Eliz. Riv., at the mouth of a sw. of Langlie's Cr., adj. Stephen Markes; a cr. parting this & land late Col. Brone (Browne ?). &c; 13 May 1673, p. 451. Part of 300 acs granted him, 11 Jan. 1652, & now renewed.

FRANCIS RADFORD, 93 A., 2 R., 8 P., Henrico Co.; N. side James Riv., 13 May 1673, p. 451. On line of the Orphans of Garrett, at the Roundabout: on John Browne, & his own land, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Richard Gerrard, John Milner.

JAMES TRICE, 226 acs., New Kent Co., adj. Mr. John Winsloe; Capt. Thomas Ramsey, &c; 13 May 1673, p. 451. Trans. of 3 pers: Robt. Bristow, twice; & "a woman died at Sea."

JOHN DUKE, 486 acs., James City Co., E. side of Chickahominie Riv., 13 May 1673, p. 452. N. W. upon Tyas-cun Sw., adj. land formerly Wm. Dormer's; on lines of David Newell; Robert Hubert, &c. Trans. ~of 10 pers: Phillip White, Tho. Wright, Jno. Amey, John Haley, John Vordale, Wm. Bell, John Pocamow (or Paramore). John Wilkinson, Nich. Baldrin, Mar. More.

BARTHO. OWEN, 648 acs., Surry Co., 14 May 1673, p. 452. On S. W. side of John Chewakins Sw., & upon Mr. Corker. Granted to John Vincent, deserted, & now granted by order, &c., 20 Sept. 1671. Trans. of 13 pers: Robt. Prouse, Mary Ransome, William Taylor, Robert Greene, Tho. Wilkins, Tho. Taylor Ann Stock, Elinor Edwards, Sym. Corlile; "for Importation of himself."

HEN. RANDOLPH, 244 A., 3 R., 8 P., at the head of land surveyed for J8hn Strudivant (Sturdivant?); 17 May 1673, p. 452. Granted to John Gillam, 5 Sept. 1663, deserted & granted sd. Randolph 21 Sept. 1671. Trans. of 5 pers: Geo. Hunt, Law. Pitt, Eliz. Gurton (or Garton); Tom & Maria Negroes.

WM. WILSON, 300 acs., Low. Norf. Co., at the head of a br. of Eliz. Riv., 28 Mar. 1672, p. 453. Granted to Rich. Jones 28 Apr. 1665, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Mathew Bently, Rich. Fortice, Jno. Oliver, Robert Greene, Thos. Swann, Eliz. Stafford.

WM. THATCHER, 434 acs., Lancaster Co., N. side Rappa. Riv., 9 May 1673, p. 453. Adj. Mr. Thomas Haynes; Wickacomico Path; Col. Carter; Walter Heard, &c., to Pewem's poplet, &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Edw. Huntly, Wm. Batting, Tho. Collins, Robt. Broome, Ann Hall, Jacob Stanford, Joane Howard, John Wigmore, Elias Lane.

THO. RYLAND, 120 acs. Gloucester Co., in Kingstone Par., 23 May 1673, p. 453. Beg. at cor. belonging formerly to sd. Ryland; adj. Caleb Helder; Major Robt. Bristowe, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Alice Ryland, Tho. Rush, Rich. Lake.

EDWD. MATHEWES. sonn of Edwd. Mathewes, dec'd., 1536 acs., Henrico Co., on N. side of James Riv., 26 May 1673, p. 454. Near the head of a Deep Bottome on W. side of the 4 Mi. Cr., nigh a path, below the Wading place; to a br. of Grindall's run; to John Lead; on division bet. Tho. Ludwell, Esqr., Secretarie, & Capt. Mathewes, &c. 600 acs. granted to Mr. Walter Aston 20 Dec. 1651, who sold to Mr. John Dibdell, who sold to Ellis Else, who sold to Jno. Wateridge, & by Robt. Wild, who married the relict & admx. of Wateridge, sold to Capt. Edwd. Mathewes, his father. The residue for trans. of 19 pers: John, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Joseph, & Wm. Fisher; Mary Drury, Sarah Carter, Wm. Fisher, Wm. Flesh, Ruth Hewanno (?), Wm. Fisher, James & John White, Tho.

Edmonds, Rich. Foster, Wm. Bridger, Jno. Lad, Rich. Tunstall.

JAMES AKIN & RICHD. WO-MACK, 335 acs., Henrico Co., N. side Appamattock Riv., 26 May 1673, p. 454. At the head of Tho. Wells; to Clinton's run, &c. 250 acs. granted sd. Akin 20 Oct. 1665; 85 acs. due them for trans. of 2 pers: Phillip Childers, Ann Dally.

ELIZABETH LANG (Lange), Relic of Peter Lange, ELIZABETH & JOANE LANGE, daughters to sd. Peter; 400 acs. N'ampton Co., 27 May 1673, p. 455. Granted sd. Peter; & escheated by inquisition, &c. under Col. Jno. Stringer, Deputy Esch'r., &c., & now granted sd. Elizabeth & her 2 daughters, &c.

ROBT. BAGGBE (Baggby), 80 acs., New Kent Co., 27 May 1673, p. 455. Beg. at his own land, on N. side of Matapanie Riv; Adj. Mr. Lockie, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Samll. Hoskins, Thomas Else.

SAME. 100 acs., Same Co. & page, 28 May 1673. N. side sd. Riv., adj. George Weston (Weston); Sir Grey Skippwith; & Mr. Geo. Chapman. Trans. of 2 pers: Wm. Warrington, David Randoll.

THO. MOSEIER (Moyser-Moyseir), 1100 acs., in up. part of N'ampton Co., neare Gingotake; on a br. of Gingotake Creek; 27 May 1673, p. 456. 650 acs. granted Jno. Wallop 9 Oct. 1672, & assigned to sd. Moyseir; 450 acs. for trans. of 9 pers: Eliz. Mantoone, John Tanner, John Jacob, Wm. Upton, Thom. Eliot, Andrew Were, Jno. Eldish, Ja. Wakefeild, Eliz. Andrewson.

MATHEW SHIPP (Ship), 400 acs., Low. Norf. Co., being a neck whose point shoots against the uper landing of the North River; 27 May 1673, p. 456. Trans. of 8 pers: Edw. Smith, Jno. Smith, Jno. Spratt, Tho. Richardson, Marie Fox, Edw. Stiles, Elinor Hall, Ja. Coleman.

JOHN LADD, 700 acs., Low Norf. Co., Linhaven Par; on both sides of Linhaven Riv., & on Beaver Dam Cr;

27 May 1673, p. 456. 600 acs. granted Mr. Edw. Hall 30 June 1661; 300 acs. of which he assigned to Savell Gaskins. 16 May 1667, & by Job Gaskin, his sonn & heire, assigned to sd. Ladd 10 May 1671; 300 acs. part of sd. 600 acs., assigned Jan. 1663 by sd. Edw. Hall to Roger Fountaine, who assigned, 28 Aug. 1665, to Jno. Boring, who, 11 Oct. 1670, sold to sd. Ladd; 100 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: James Kines (or Kirnes), & Tho. May.

HEN. SMITH, 2600 acs., N'ampton Co., adj. Oken Hall Land: 27 May 1673, p. 457. At Ewemus' (or Erasmus') branch, at land of sd. Smith; along Morris Liston, &c. Trans. of 52 pers: Miles Feilding, Ja. Trowton, Jno. Cracherly, Ja. Mittus, Jno. Lovelock, Mathew Steele, Marg. Welch, John Moore, Robt. Hommens, Jam. O'Keley (or Oreley), Jane Lewis, Ann Eaton (?), Jane Brookes, Rich. Dawloop (?), Tho. Lasingby, Tho. Lynn, Marg. Mosses, Edgar Lauderell, Geo. Outrell, Edw. Domstall, Rich. Beare, Joane Smith, Rob. Long, Ann Lazing, Eliz. Abbott, Grace Powell, Rebecca Wigge, Merideth Evans, Jno. Hereford, Wm. North, Tho. Clarke, Robt. Borrington, Josa. Rowder, Adam Finch, Morgan Jones, Tho. Willy, Ann Willy (or Wiley), Nehi. Black, Hen. Robts. (Roberts), Miles Roxell, James Roxell, Rich. Webster, Tho. Bossinton, — Pembroke, Edgar Oxley, Rich. Wiggon, Geo. Roe, Reb. Townsend, Uriah Cuenin, (?) Grace Cuenin (or Cudrin), Jno. Brookes, Xper. Roberts.

JACOB JOHNSON, 600 acs., Low. Norf. Co., at a br. of little Cr., in Linhaven Par., 27 May 1673, p. 457. Adj. Mr. Guggins; Lt. Col. Addam Thorowgood; &c. 400 acs. part of 500 acs. granted Robert Hayes 22 Nov. 1648, & by Nathaniell & Addam, his sons, sold to Mr. Symon Cornix, dec'd., & by Wm. Cornix, his sonn & heire, sold to Mr. Robt. Bray, who sold to sd. Johnson; 100 acs. granted Rowland Morgan 8 Nov. 1651, who sold to Wm. Fann, who sold to sd. Johnson, & by him sold to Mr. Symon Cornix, whose son Wm. sold to sd. Bray, who sold to

Johnson; 100 acs. for trans. of himselfe twice.

FRANCIS SHIPP, 550 acs., Low. Norf. Co., being a neck made by the turnings of a Cypress Sw., 27 May 1673, p. 458. Trans. of 11 pers: Jacob Johnson, for transporting himselfe 4 tymes; John Symons, Tho. Burnett, Jonathan Garnett, — Burfeild, James Kir' wood, Rose Russell, Sara Owin.

BENONIE BORACE, 994 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Linhaven Par., on Bennett's Cr., 27 May 1673, p. 458. On N. side of land formerly Addam Thorrogood's: beg. at Needam's Marsh neir Tho. Davis' fence; to land that was Mr. Guggins', land that was Mr. Lambert's; to land formerly sd. Thorowgood's & now Wm. Smith's; &c. 944 acs. granted him 30 Oct. 1671; & 50 acs. for trans. of: Tho. Ivy.

JOHN TAYLOR, 34 acs., Accomack, called *Watts Island*, S. of *Watts Gr. Is.*, by some called *Gabriell's Is.*, 27 May 1673, p. 458. Trans. Tho. Ivy the 2nd tyme.

RICHD. FOUNDER, 100 acs., Low Norf. Co., at Little Cr., bet. a br. o same on the E., & the line comonl; called Mr. Thorrogood's Grand Patteni on the NW., adj. land formerly Robt Hayes on S., it being the land he lives on; 27 May 1673, p. 458. Trans. of 2 pers: Jno. Lestrangle, Wm. Arton.

WM. WEST, 400 acs., Low. Norf. Co., neir the north Riv., on W. side of a gr. Porouson; 27 May 1673, p. 459. Trans. of 8 pers: Jno. James, Peter Norton, Wm. Neeve (?), Robt. Wills, Abraham Johnson, Jeffry Ayres, Alice Moone, Wm. Duke.

FINLAW MACKWILLIAM, 400 acs., N'ampton Co., at the head of a fresh-water br. of Hunting Cr., adj. land formerly Wm. White's; on Gargaphia Path; &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Jno. Ayers 8 times.

JOHN WALTHAM, 700 cs., N'ampton Co., N. side of Accohauock Cr. adj. Rich. Vahan; Rich. Kellum; &

Rich. Bayly; 27 May 1673, p. 459. 450 acs. granted him 15 Sept. 1649, 250 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Robt. Davis, Edw. Broadway, Rich. Lewis, Geo. Youngman, Robt. Youngman.

WM. BENSTON, 300 acs., N'ampton Co., on S. side of a S. br. of Anancock Cr., parting this & Tho. Letherbery's 1200 acs; a br. parting this & the plantation formerly in possession of John Dye, now claymed by sd. Letherbery; 27 May 1673, p. 459. Trans. of 6 pers: Eliz. Gord, Jno. Semans (?), Joseph Heard, Hen. Lange, Peter Lapthorne, Geo. Trais (?).

ISAAC DICKS (DIX), 1000 acs., N'ampton Co., being a neck bet. 2 brs. of Nuswatocks Cr., 27 May 1673, p. 460. 400 acs. granted to Mary Lewis 12 Sept. 1664, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 20 pers: Jno. Husbands, Peter Pagett, Hugh Vines, Tho. Davnard, Tho. Baggell, Law. Atkins, Wm. Bunn, Anth. Denis, Jno. Barber, Barth. Cooke, Geo. Sharpe, Rich. Peirce, James Tucker, Peter Waade, Tho. Holdman, Jno. Glagdon, Tho. Preist, Jane Cleverdon, Jno. Crowg (or Croney), Wm. Younge.

GEO. PARKER, 374 acs., N'ampton Co., at *Pungat*, on SW side of Pokomock Cr., adj. land of John Williams; land formerly Nich. Wadalow's; & land of Antonia Johnson, Negro; 27 May 1673, p. 460. 100 acs. granted to Francis & Mary Vincent 20 Mar. 1660 & by one of them her moyety assigned to the Husband of the other & by the other & her husband; sd 100 acs. assigned to Wm. Chase, who assigned to sd. Parker; 274 acs. for trans. of 6 pers: Anth. Price, Fra. Sittering (or Littering), Jno. Dorgon, Geo. Hellard, Mary Heard, Jno. Deckan.

RICH. KELLUM, 1000 acs., N'ampton Co., on N. side of Accahanock Cr; adj. Mr. Jno. West; & Rich. Bayly; 27 May 1673, p. 460. 850 acs. granted him 9 Nov. 1666; 150 acs. for trans. of 3 pers: Eliz. Teag, James Varnett, Tho. Bellarmin.

SAME. 1850 acs., same Co., & date, p. 461. At Matchapungo Cr., 400 acs.

granted to Jno. Ewens 11 Mar. 1655, & sold to sd. Kellum; 400 acs. granted sd. Kellum 26 Mar. 1662; 900 acs. granted him 10 May 1664; 150 acs. being surplus within the bounds, & due for trans. of 3 pers: Phill White, Jane Patten, Kath. Mayes.

WM. HARPER, 100 acs., N'ampton Co., on the easterne shore; 27 May 1673, p. 461. Granted to Mathew Wardall, & escheated by inquisition, &c., under John Stringer, Deputy Esch'r, &c; now granted &c.

ROBT. LAWRENCE, Junr., 600 acs., Nansemond Co., by a Beaver Dam Sw., 28 May 1673, p. 461. Trans. of 12 pers: Aron Loveringe, Stephen Hicks, Wm. Wickall (or Nickall), Peter Humphrys, Eliza. Hales, Susan Elliott, Arthur Figgs, Tho. Bagnall, John Belson, John Peare, Henry East, Tho. Kendall.

CHRISTOPHER THOMSON (Thompson), 800 acs., N'ampton Co., neare Matomkin, adj. lands of Isaac Dix; Geo. Watson, Hickman; Laurence Robinson; Finlaw Mackwilliam; & Tho. Lewis; 28 May 1673, p. 461. Trans. of 16 pers: Tho. Tarris, Jane Browne Tho. Talye, Rich. Kelly, Hen. Flowers, Jno. Munrow, Jno. Currin, Fra. Tally Nich. Baskewell, Tho. Cox, Jno. Browne, Wm. Wayne, Geo. Peirce, Oliver Haley, Wm. Poyle, Edm. Kelly

SAME. 600 acs., Same Co., date, & page. At Matomkin; called the Great Neck; at the head of Nuswatox Cr., bet. 2 branches: one parting this & land of Isaac Dix, & the other on land of Wm. Marshall; Trans. of 12 pers: Andrew Dent, Jno. Lewis, Jno. Pearse, Tho. Wood, Jno. Jeffers, Rich. Cooke, Charles Agard (?), James Cotton, Ja. Banny, Ja. Oldcastle, Alex. (or Alice) Oakland, Jane Taylor.

RICH. BONNE, 1300 acs., Low. Norf. Co., including the Vally (?) Quarter & part of Cow Quarteridge; 28 May 1673, p. 462. Trans. of 26 pers: Jno. D'Jane, Jno. Matetoone (?), Eliz. Tam, Robt. Trayle, Wm. Russell, Eliz. King, Tho. Vince, Edw. George, Jeff.

Beake, Hugh Ofirgison, Hugh Crooke, Penolepe Cane (or Cace), Thrustan Mayo, Jno. a French boy; Patrick a Irish boy; Hannah Vincle (?), Ja. Hartlesse, James Morrill, Tho. Rustell, James Ashton, Sarah Hulling, Nich. Lackland, Jno. Butter, Edm. Baskey, Jno. Harris, Tho. Reignold.

DEARMAN MACKELL, 100 acs., Low. Norf. Co., neare Rudee; bet. the salt ponds & the sand banks; 28 May 1673, p. 462. Trans. of 2 pers: Tho. Deane, Tho. Bench.

JNO. FRIZZLE, 100 acs., Low. Norf. Co., to the N'wd. of Rudee; adj. Dearman Mackell; 28 May 1673, p. 462. Trans. of 2 pers: Owen Wiles (or Wilis), Brigit Jerome,

RICHARD JONES, 240 acs., Eliz. City Co., 30 May 1673, p. 462. 147 acs. adj. Rich. Allen; & Rich. Thomas; & neere the Drinking Place; 93 acs. adj., part of a greater patt. of Major Tho. Cely, who sold to sd. Jones. Trans. of 3 pers.*

THO. BARBER & SAM OUSTIN, 4000 acs., New Kent Co., S. side Mattaponie Riv., 15 May 1670 p. 463. Neere Mr. Hen. White; & adj. John Talbott. 1000 acs. purchased of Col. Manoring Hamond, heire to Fra. Hamond; 3000 acs. being surplus, &c., & due for trans. of 60 pers.*

HEN. CORBYN, ESQR., 1959½ acs., Rappa. Co., on S. side & in the freshes of sd. Riv., 8 July 1673, p. 463. Adj. Prosser & Creighton on uper side of Swann Cr., over brs. of Weire Cr., adj. his own land called Naemcock. 725 acs. granted to Tho. Ballard, Esqr., who soould to sd. Corbyn; 1234 acs. for trans. of 23 pers: Eliz. Homes, Jane Holmes, Rich. Randall, Jane Wilson, Ann Richardson, Rich. Ware, Pred. Reynolds, Rich. Powell, Eliz. Robinson, Geo. Springfeild, Jno. Gascoigne, Adam Theo., Walter Tompson, Tho. Hilton, Elinor Julyan, Eliz. Mathes, Ann Warberton, James Dier 2, Eliz. Wormell, Arthur Mitchell, Robt. Williams, Zach Newman, Stephen Hunt.

COLL. JOSEPH BRIDGER, 432 acs., Surry Co., adj. Phillip Huniford on E. side of the 3rd Sw. of the Blackwater; Capt. Cockram & Capt. Barham; 18 July 1673, p. 464. Granted to Wm. Porter 11 Aug. 1667, deserted & now due for trans. of 9 pers: Hester House, Eliz. Sidney, Tho. Baker, Mary George, Abra. Evans, Wm Browne, Mary Woodard, Eliz. Sutton, Tho. Snow.

WARWICK MOHUN, 350 acs., New Kent Co., upon brs. of Black & Matadoun Crks., adj. Charles Bryan; Rowland Horsley; 8 July 1673, p. 464. Trans. of 7 pers: James Mason, Andr. Banckes, James Hutchins, John Cawdwell, Eliz. Cramer; Tho. Jordan, James Terrick (or Terruk).

JOHN CORPORYON (or Corporyou), 100 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Linhaven Par., 14 July 1673, p. 464. Bet. E. & S. brs. of Eliz. Riv., adj. David Murrow; Michaell Meckay; & land of the Whitehursts. Trans. of 2 pers: Elinor Edwards; a Trumpeter.

JOHN CORPREW, 500 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 14 July 1673, p. 464. By Ridgeford Sw. on the head of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., at a place called the Bear Spring; Trans. of 10 pers: Elinor Dike, Daniel Sulivant, Jno. Norris, David James, Daniell Persons, a Dutch body, Wm. Paugborne; 3 Negroes.

JOHN GORING, 974 acs., Surry Co., 1 July 1673, p. 465. 574 on E. side of the Greene Sw., along Mr. Awborn's land, &c; granted sd. Goring 8 Aug. 1670; 400 acs. granted Charles Amry, who assigned, &c; trans. of 8 pers: Edw. Amry, twice; John Towers, Tho. Walker, Wm. Rickitts, Eliz. Odioum, Charles Amry, twice.

JOHN WILLIAMS, 444½ acs., Low. Norf. Co., S. side Daniell Tanner's Cr.; adj. Abraham Ellett & Richd. Joanes; his own, & land of Wm. Cooper; 24 Aug. 1673, p. 465. Trans. of 9 pers: Phillip Hamblin, Robt. Halsey, John Dunn, Henry Ewbance, Christopher Fleming, Edw. Becheler, Jno. Butler, Tho. Tipla, Willm. Callup.

EDWARD FOLLIOTT, 1700 acs., New Kent Co., N. W. side of the main br. of Ware Cr., 12 July 1673, p. 465. Beg. by Rickahoc Path; nere path to Tho. Mattins; by the Roade to *James Towne*, &c. Surveyed in name of Mr. Edwd. Overman for 1000 acs., 9 Nov. 1652, & assigned to sd. Folliott; 700 acs. found within, &c. Trans. of 14 pers: Danll. Renist, Wm. Owen, Jane Knowles, Pet. Stubbins, Lion. (?) Cocks, Wm. Raveale, Jer. Farland, Susa Lewis, Eliz. Fenison (or Fennson), Ollive (or Allice) Beate, Jno. Carlett, Ja. Wood, Wm. Fenton, Hen. Lemmon, Mary Nickolls.

CAPT. SOUTHEY LITTLETON, 2800 acs., N'ampton Co., at Nandui (qr Nandui) Cr., on the main Bay of Chesepiakie; on Arracocke Cr., a br. parting this & land formerly Geo. Tréwett's; includ. *Cherry Island*; 7 Oct. 1672, p. 465. 2340 acs. granted him 25 Mar. 1656; renewed 26 Nov. 1661; 200 acs. granted John Wise 24 Mar. 1655; renewed 20 Oct. 1661, & sold to sd. Littleton 16 Sept. 1672; 260 acs. for trans. of 6 Negroes: Long James, Black Jack, Paul, Jone, Johannocke, & Congo.

PARISH OF WESTOPHER, Chas. City Cd., 93 A., 1 R., 8 P., on N. side James River, for a *Gleabe*; 8 Aug. 1673, p. 466. Beg. at a bottome parting Capt. Southscott & this survey, along the Riv. to extreme of bottom next Mr. Bland; to head of the Hogpen bottom, &c. Due sd. Parish for trans. of 2 pers.*

JAMES WESHARD (Wishard), 200 ac., Low. Norf. Co., nere the pyne Neck Dams of Little Cr., adj. Ann Bennett, neare the High Roade, &c; 8 Aug. 1673, p. 466. Trans. of 4 pers: Ambros Curtis, Nich. Huggens, Florence Carter, Willm. Griffin.

JOHN PORTIS & HEN. WEST, 900 acs., Is. of Wight Co., upon brs. of the Blackwater; adj. John Sherer; 25 Sept. 1673, p. 466. Trans. of 18 pers: Péter Viccaridge, Edw. Abdam, Danll. Jones, Abram. Burwick, Sam. Starms, Math. Blake, Nora Cornelius, Eliz. Tucker, John Treven, Cornelius Tanner, Jno. Dalby, Richd. Herman, Elinor Beale

Abrm. Bradly, Joane Dorman, Wm. Charles; Isa. Horsham, Jane Clarke.

PHILLIP LUDWELL, TOBIAS HANDFORD & RICHD. WHITEHEAD, 20,000 acs., New Kent Co., or S. side of Mattaponky Riv., in Pomunky Neck; 24 Oct. 1673, p. 467. Trans. of 400 pers.*

EDMOND SCARBROUGH, JUNR., 2350 acs., N'ampton Co., 13 May 1673, p. 467. On E. side of an old Indian feild; down Occahanock Cr., by the maine bay; down Craddock Cr., formerly called *Nondue*, &c. 2000 acs. granted him 12 Aug. 1649; & 250 acs. for trans. of 7 pers: Edmond Scarbrough 3 times Delila Scarbrough, (*Ursila* ?), Delila (*Ursila*) Sarbrough, Junr., Jno. Peirce, Robt. Lewes.

THOMAS WOODWARD, JUNR., 1600 acs., Is. of Wight Co., 5 Oct. 1673, p. 467. At mouth of a br. of the Blackwater; adj. Mr. Newman; Hugh Latimore, Tho. Tookes; Anthony Mathews; Edm. Palmer; Jno. Portis & Henry West; a br. parting John Sherer & Jno. Clarke from Mr. Sweete; &c. 1200 acs. purchased from Sweete's patt., Wm. Cooke's (or Tooke's) & a parcell of Sherer's land; 400 acs. for trans. of 8 pers: Paul Seise, Wm. Latten, Jno. Jackson, Jno. Richardson, Tho. Sanderson (or Saunders), Tho. Waterton, Jno. Harris, Wm. Dunn.

MR. AMBROSE LOYD (Lloyd), 700 acs., New Kent Co., W. side of Assawaymanscott Sw., 4 July 1673, p. 468. Adj. Wm. Gosse (or Goffe), &c. 640 acs. granted to Mr. Anthony Haynes 5 Oct. 1658; assigned to sd. Lloyd as by conveyance in Warwick Co. Ct., 21 Jan. 1672; 60 acs. found within; & due for trans. of 2 pers: Martin Skinner, Jno. Barnett.

SAME. 650 acs., same Co., date & page. In the forke of Whorecocke Sw.; adj. Mr. Robt. Rowles' land bought of Mr. Martyn Palmer, neare main run of Assawaymanscott Sw., to land Robt. Baylye bought of John Pigg; to Mr. Lockye's line, &c. 500 acs. granted sd Haynes 5 Sept. 1658 & sold &c., (as

above); 150 acs. found within, & due for trans. of 3 pers: Tho. Vintner, Tho. Fletcher, Alexander Nash.

JNO. MOLTON (or MELTON), 400 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., 2 June 1673, p. 468. Adj. Jno. Poole & Walter Beasley (Bestey). Trans. of 8 pers: Richd. Long, Robt. Rollings, Christopher Wootton, Edwd. Spicer, Richd. Cheston, Wm. Edwards, Tho. Carpenter, Tho. Horecraft.

THO. BROOKES, 200 acs., Nansemond Co., 2 June 1673, p. 468. Adj. Jno. Odrum; 2 June 1673, p. 468. Trans. of 4 pers: Jno. Hewitt, Joane Glandfeild, Edwd. Erbury, Robt. Reynolds.

WM. BREEME, 600 acs., Nansemond Co., 2 June 1673, p. 469. Trans. of 12 pers: Jno. Graynes (or Grayves), Sanders Allen, Sanders Murrey, Jno. Burnham, Wm. Blare, Jno. King, Ja. Taylor, Tho. Hopkins, Tho. Thompson, Tho. Wright, Jno. George, Rivers Burr (or Furr).

AMBROSE BOSEMAN, 300 acs., at the head of Queen's Cr., a br. of the W. br. of Nansemond Riv., adj. Hugh Sanders & Jno. Moore; 2 June 1673, p. 469. Granted to William Smeley 5 Oct. 1667, & by sd. Smeley & Ellenor, his wife, sold to sd. Boseman.

FRA. SPIKES, 150 acs., Nansemond Co., adj. Jno. Taylor; Tho. Cowling; & Mr. Jno. Blake; 2 June 1673, p. 469. Trans. of 3 pers: Phebe Carver, Mary Yeoman, Jno. Belcher.

JNO. BALLARD, 300 acs., Nansemond Co., 2 June 1673, p. 469. Trans. of 6 pers: His owne person, & Besheba his wife, Jno. & Joseph his sons, Wm. Freeman & Jno. Napp.

HUMPHRY GRIFFIN, 200 acs., Nansemond Co., adj. his own & land of James Younge; 2 June 1673, p. 469. Trans. of 4 pers: Lawrence Berry, James Cole, Fra. Cooke, Jno. Ingram.

CHARLES ROAN, 100 acs., Gloucester Co., upon brs. of the Dragon Sw; adj.

Jno. Wittmore; & land supposed to belong to Col. Lee's children, &c; 20 Oct. 1673, p. 470. Trans. of 2 pers: Jno. Jones, Wm. Kellam.

JOHN GOODSON, 100 acs., Gloucester Co., S. side the North Riv. Mill Run, adj. his own & Hen. Jeffs land; nere Goodson's Plantation, corner of Mr. Abraham Judson's Quarter, &c; 20 Oct. 1673, p. 470. Trans. of 2 pers: Dorothy Bywater, Jno. Jones.

DANIELL MACOY, 189 acs., Low. Norf. Co., E. side of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., 23 Oct. 1673, p. 470. On N. side of the Little Cr., adj. Alexr. Rosse; & the Path that goes to old Burts; &c. 100 acs. granted to Tho. Hall, about 30 yrs. since, & by severall conveyances made over to sd. Macoy; 89 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: Geo. Ivey, Hanna Ivey.

MR. RICHD. JONES, Senr., 400 acs., Low. Norf. Co., by Bowman's Runn; 23 Oct. 1673, p. 471. Trans. of 8 pers: Elinor Harrington, Jno. Moss, Katherine Wood, Ja. Codder, Modling Burrow, Owen Dogharty, Nich. Gilline, Robt. Smart.

DENNIS MACOY, 160 acs., Low. Norf. Co., E. side of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., 23 Oct. 1673, p. 471. 60 acs. granted to Tho. Everidge 10 Nov. 1649, & by severall conveyances made over to sd. Macoy; 100 acs. trans. of 2 pers: Tho. Jenkins, Jno. Chapman.

JNO. WALLIS, 330 acs., Low. Norf. Co., W. side of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., at the mouth of Julians Cr., adj. Edwd. Davis; 23 Oct. 1673, p. 471. 200 acs. granted to Capt. Wm. Carver, part of 500 acs., 5 June 1659, renewed 4 July 1664, & sold to sd. Wallis 15 June 1666; 130 acs. trans. of 3 pers: Jospher & Potter, Indian; & a Negro.

WARREN GODFREY & ISAAC BARRENTON, 204 acs., Low. Norf. Co., being part of the Ridge bet. the E. & S. brs. of Eliz. Riv; nere Anthony Benford; & adj. Evan Williams; 3 Oct. 1673, p. 471. Trans. of 5 Negroes: Bess, Sambo, Mingo, Jack, Betty.

THO. HANCKS, 264 acs., in Gloucester & New Kent Co.'s; 23 Oct. 1673; p. 472. By Samuell Huckstep's branch & a br. in Peanketank or Dragon Sw., neare Jon. Stringer's Plantation. Trans. of 6 pers: Robt. James, James Buglasse, Mary Huttson, Wm. Smeton, Jno. Ward.

HENRY SPRATT, 1800 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 23 Oct. 1673, p. 472. Being a Neck in Curratuck below Tarter's Cr., & Little Cr; Trans. of 36 pers: Himself 6 times; Tho. Rogers, Bridger Millcahy; Richd. Pledg, Tho. Nash; Cate, Grace, Jack, Little Jack, Indians; Hanna, Mereia & a child; Negroes; Jno. Chamberlin, his wife & child; Eliz. Carver, Rose Carver, "fine Nan," Richd. Pajnc, Richd. Taylor (or Laylor), Edwd. Shoulder, Eliz. Garland, Mary Parr, Wm. Smith, Tho. Whitby, Wm. Jonson, Nich. Nicholson, Han. Spicer, Herman Maire, Cor. Johns, Paule Raniers (or Rainers); Peter Linhall.

MICHAELL FENTRIS, 450 acs. Low. Norf. Co., S. side of the E. br. of Eliz. Riv., 23 Oct. 1673, p. 472. Adj. Tho. Carrright, Wm. Nicklis, Evan William & Henry Nicklis. 300 acs. granted to Manasseth Porter 13 Jan. 1661, & descended to his brother & heire Jno. Porter, Senr., who sould to sd. Fentris, 28 Sept. 1672; 150 acs. for trans. of 3 pers: Wm. Elis, Eliz. Fookes; & 1 Negro.

JNO. THROWER, 100 acs., Low. Norf. Co., upon Col. Mason Little Cr., adj. Capt. Tho. Fulcher; 23 Oct. 1673, p. 472. Granted Tho. Ivey 22 Aug. 1648, & since his decease by Tho. & Geo., his sons, sould to Wm. Richardson, who sold to sd. Thrower.

ANTHONY LAWSON, 490 acs., Low. Norf. Co., at the E. br. of Eliz. Riv., neare Broad Cr., 23 Oct. 1673, p. 473. Adj. Mr. Wm. Mosley, Wm. Hancock; Mr. Fowler; Robt. Young; & Wm. Martin. Trans. of 10 pers: Himself twice, Jno. Baxter, Wm. Church, Garrett Really, Eliz. May, Wm. Cooke, Edwd. Stanley; Sambo & Marea Negroes.

THOMAS VICESIMUS. IVEY, 620 acs., Low. Norf. Co., at the head of the

E. br. of Eliz. Riv., 23 Oct. 1673, p. 473. 170 acs part of 200 acs. granted Col. Jno. Sidney, who sold to Geo. Kemp, & by severall assignments belongs to sd. Ivey; 450 acs. bet. sd. br. & Samll. Bennett's Cr., adj. Wm. Hancock; trans. of 9 pers: Tho. Vicesimus Ivey, Alice Ivey, Mary Ivey, Mary Edon, Jno. Paine, Wm. Edwards, Grace Dunn; 1 Negro: & an Indian.

MORGAN MOORE, 135 acs., Low. Norf. Co., S. side: the E. br. of Eliz. Riv., adj. Richd. King; & Tho. Watkins; 23 Oct. 1673, p. 473. 75 acs. part of 150 acs. granted Hen. Nicklis, who sold to sd. Watkins, who sold to sd. Moore; 50 acs. granted sd. Watkins 5 July 1653; entered in the Treasurer's office 15 Aug. 1661; & sold to sd. Moore.

WM. WATKINS, 225 acs., Low. Norf. Co., S. side of E. br. of Eliz. Riv., 23 Oct. 1673, p. 474. 75 acs. part of 150 acs. granted Hen. Nicklis; by severall assignments due Tho. Watkins, dec'd., & due sd. Wm. as his heire. 150 acs. adj. Matha, Mathias; Wm. Whitehurst; Wm. Rogers; & David Marro; trans. of 3 pers: Jno. Davis, Griffir Gwyn, Robt. Dunston.

GEO. FOWLER, 550 acs.; Low. Norf. Co., in Linhayen Par., at the head of Cornix Dam; adj. Moseley's land; Wil. Hancock; &c; 23 Oct. 1673, p. 474. 150 acs. part of 750 acs. granted Lt. Col. Tho. Lambert, dec'd., comonly called *Pucketts Neck*; sold to sd. Fowler by Lewis Bandermull, as marrying one of the coe-heirs of sd. Lambert, 8 Mar. 1669; 400 acs. for trans. of 8 pers: Edwd. Abbott, Grace Arnold, Alice Ellis, Ann Stegg, Jno. Wells, Hen. Selby; & 2 Negroes.

JAMES WHITEHUST, 400 acs., Low. Norf. Co., at the 3 runns of the Easterne Ridges; adj. Wm. Nicklis' land; 23 Oct. 1673, p. 474. Trans. of 8 pers: Fra. Christopher, Amey Edcarr, Hen. Gardner, Robt. Bowers, Peter Riglesworth; & 3 Negroes.

LT. COL. PHILLIP LUDWELL, 400 acs., New Kent Co., on brs. of Hore-

cock Sw., upon the King's Road to *Piscataway* in sd. Co., according to survey made by Capt. Wm. Clayborne; adj. Mr. Tho. Brereton; Francis Crane (?); & Wm. Ball, 22 Oct. 1673, p. 474. Granted to Giles Rogers, who sold to Walter Carradine, who lost same for want of seating, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Jno. Liddott, Jeffry Ames, Ann Creed; Tho. Burridge, Jno. Tuttle, Jno. Wheatly, Owin Loyd, Winifred Croy (or Cross), Tho. Frizzell. 1 Right due.

RICHD. SHAPLEY (Shapely), sonne of Jno. & Mary Shapley, 130 acs., Gloucester Co., in *Milford Haven*, 23 Oct. 1673, p. 475. Neare head of a cr. parting this & land of Rich. Long; by Guy Knight, &c. Part of a devdt. granted to Mr. Abraham English, who bequeathed to his dau. Mary Shapely, & given to her sd. sonne, his heirs & assigns forever; to ratifie which she hath caused the sd. patt. to be drawne, which tract was surveyed by the appointment & consent & in the presence of Richd. Long & Mary Shapely, by Robt. Beverly, Surveyer of sd. Co., in the presence of divers witnesses.

MR. WM. ELLIOT, sonn of Lt. Col. Anthony Elliot, dec'd., 340 acs., Gloucester Co., N. side of North Riv. Mill runne; 23 Oct. 1673, p. 475. Neere head of sd. runne belonging alsoe to Mr. Peter Starling (Sterling). dec'd., adj. Mr. Richd. Baillie; on a br. of Hoccaday's Cr. along Thos. Guant. (or Gaunt); neere Mr. Iveson's Quarter; &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Wm. Alexander, Wm. Allen, Mathew Jones, Simon Stacy, Sara Howard, Henry Herbert, Jno. Gibson.

WM. TAYLOR, 1000 acs., Accomack Co., bet. Accohacock. Cr. & *Matchapongo*; 25 Oct. 1673, p. 475. Adj. 500 acs. of Edwd. Hitchin & Bartho. Meeres; land of Richd. Hill; 600 acs. of sd. Taylor; lands of Arthur Upshott; trees marked by Col. Scarbrough for Potts' land; &c. Regrant of his patt. dated 30 Oct. 1669.

THO. HANCKS (Hanks), 500 acs., Gloucester Co., upon head brs. of Popotank Sw., 23 Oct. 1673, p. 476. Beg.

at his own land; to Cha. Roane's line, neere the Roade; by Tho. Dawkins; & Lambert Moore; adj. Hucklestep's land, &c. Due by patt. dated 8 Apr. 1663, part of which being surveyed away by a more ancient pat., & now on the other side augmented to make the same 500 acs.

JOHN SHAPELY (Shapley), 430 acs. Gloucester Co., in the narrowes of Milford Haven, 23 Oct. 1673, p. 476. Beg. at *Hollowing Point* at mouth of 3rd Neck Cr., along the waterside of the Thoroughfaire from Mobjack Bay to Pianketank Riv., to cr. at the narrowes parting this & land of Peter Arrundell, by Jno. Guyton(?); by Jno. Gyton's line, to Jno. Guyton; to Tho. Putnam; to Guy Knight; to Mr. English, by *Englishes' Cr.*, alias 3rd Neck Cr., &c. 300 acs. granted him 1 Oct. 1668; 80 acs. now surveyed & due for trans. of 2 pers: James Forland, Roger Peirce.

GUY KNIGHT, 423 acs., Gloucester Co., on Milford Haven & the W. branch, 23 Oct. 1673, p. 476. Nere head of a br. parting this & land of Abraham English, dec'd.; by the haven or bay; to Tho. Putnam's land, & Jno. Shaple's land, &c. 400 acs. granted him 27 Aug. 1666; 23 acs. found within &c., & due for trans. of: Geo. Anderson.

NICHOLAS MILLECHOP, 400 acs., N'ampton Co., on NE side of the maine N. freshwater br. of Muddy Cr., adj. his own & land of John Parker; 25 Oct. 1673, p. 477. Sd. 400 acs. is all that can be found of his patt. for 550 acs. dated 9 Oct. 1672.

GRIFFETH SAVAGE, 700 acs., N'ampton Co., bet. the heads of Assawom brs. & Messango; adj. Capt. Daniell Jeniffer; Stockley's land, & 300 acs. of Nicholas Millechop; 25 Oct. 1673, p. 477. Trans. of 14 pers: Ambrose White, Jno. Fisher, James Roberts, Sara Jones, Hugh Butler Sara Jackson, Joane Smith, Wm. Miller, Mary Hall, Ja. Tomenson, Peter Harby, Roger Edwards, Jno. Townsend.

SAME. 230 acs. Same Co., date & page. S. side of N. br. of the forked brs.

of the Middle br. of Muddy Cr., adj. his own; Robt. Davis & Thomas Nickson's land. Trans. of 5 pers: Tobias Browne, Rachell Browne, Phill. White, Jane Puntin (or Purtin), Katherine May.

THO. GOODACRE, 125 acs., Low. Norf., on Saml. Bennet's Cr., bet. Rowland Morgan & Tho. Davis; 25 Oct. 1673, p. 477. Part of 500 acs. granted John Langfeild 10 Feb. 1637, & by sd. *Langstone* assigned to Will. East, who bequeathed to John Stratton, & by Hen., his brother & heire, sould to sd. Goodacre.

JOHN AXTELL, 400 acs., Low. Norf. Co. to the S'wd. of *Roodee*; adj. Wm. Brock; 25 Oct. 1673, p. 478. Granted to Jno. Poore 25 Feb. 1664, who assigned to Richd. Bonny 15 Nov. 1665, & by him, assigned to sd. Axtell 15 June 1666.

CHARLES RATCLIFF, 1300 acs., in Accamack, 27 Oct. 1673, p. 478. 600 acs. on N. side of Messangoe Cr., N'ly. towards *Pokomocke*; 700 acs. at the head of Crooked Cr. in Accamack; 500 acs. part of sd. 700 acs. adj. John Renney &c; 200 acs. part S. on sd. Cr. & adj. his own land. 600 acs. granted him 10 Sept. 1664; 700 acs., viz: 500 granted him 5 Apr. 1666, deserted, & by order &c. granted to John Kendall 12 Oct. 1670, assigned to sd. Ratcliff 6 Apr. 1672; 200 acs. granted Nicholas Layler, deserted, & granted sd. Kendall, & assigned as above.

PETER ARRUNDELL, 350 acs., Gloucester Co., in Kingston Par., in Pyanketank Bay; 23 Oct. 1673; p. 479. Beg. at the mouth of a cr. at the narrowes of Millford Haven parting this from Jno. Shapely (Shapley), adj. Jno. Guyton (or Gayton), &c., a cr. parting this & Caleb Holder, &c. 200 acs. granted Jno. Coungden 1 July 1642 & now properly belonging to sd. Peter; 150 acs. now taken up & due for trans. of 3 pers: Rebecka Motly, Samll. Cox, Elias Robinson.

MAJOR ROBT. BRISTOW, 930 acs., Gloucester Co., in Kingston Par., on NE side of Mobjack Bay, nere mouth of North Riv; adj. Tho. Ryland; & Mr. Tho. Preston; 23 Oct. 1673, p. 479. 700 acs.

granted Wm. Ap Thomas 16 Nov. 1652; renewed 28 Oct. 1662; sold to Capt. Tho. Todd, who sold to sd. Bristow; 230 acs. newly taken, & due for trans. of 5 pers; Wm. Fisher, Wm. Carter, Jno. Whetstone, Henry Charles, & Barnaby a Negroe.

MICAEELL (Michael), KING, 600 acs., Nansemond Co., 18 Sept. 1671, p. 479. Granted to Robt. Brashure, dec'd., & escheated by inquisition, &c., under Mr. Wm. Alford, Esch'r. &c; now granted &c.

MR. JNO. NEWTON, 600 acs., Nansemond Co., 23 Oct. 1673, p. 480. Granted to Robt. Brashure, &c. (as above.)

HUGH LEE, 1374 A., 2 R., Chas. City, on S. side of Appomattock Riv., running to the Black Water, 28 Oct. 1673, p. 480. Trans. of 27 pers: Richard Cutson, Andrew Rudenford (?), Elizabeth Rugles, Francis Riggs, Jeremiah Hutt, John Burrage, Margett Edwards, Martha Hiatt, Simon Harrwood, John West, Katherin Fry, Hugh Lee, Ann Lee, Johan Davis, Tho. Williams, Hugh Lee 7 times, Elizabeth Downing, Elizabeth Downing, Will Downing his son and daughter, Mary Samper.

MAJOR FRANCIS EPES, 927 A., 2 R., 16 P., Henrico Co., N. side of Appomattock Riv., on Swift Cr., 27 Oct. 1673, p. 480. Trans. of 20 pers: Paul Vandin, Clare his wife Richd. Flaskett, Rowland Peirce, Ann Wells, Peter Prior, Tho. Nickolas, Henry Clearke, Geo. & Marg. Browneing, Wm. Burroughs, Richd. Roberts, Richd. Edwards, Rowland Bell, Phill Ibell, Ann Darnell (or Darrell), Jno. Alworth, Cha. Woodhuston, Jno. Hobby, Jno. Highly (?).

HENRY BATTES & MR. JNO. STURDIVANT, 3528 acs., Chas. City Co., S. side Appomattock Riv., on 2nd br. of the Black Water; 28 Oct. 1673, p. 480. Trans. of 71 pers; Tho. Williams, John James, Richd. Dearlove, Wm. Dobson, Geo. Gee, Jno. Barlow, Jno. Tovey, Joseph Tovey, Ran. Birchinhead, Phill Bowles, Chris. Hinton, Han. Barlow, Ja.

Cappoke, Kath. Huson, John Lee, Edwd. the Shomaker; Susanah Mallory, Edwd. Hanakin, Tho. Mallory twice; Griffeth Evans, Ja. Crewes 4 times; Wm. Hurdings, David Anderson, Patrick Jorden, Jno. Burgamed (or Burgained), Morice George, Ja. Marchant, Wm. Crowder, Mary Hust, Eliz. Dyer, Moll Browne, Eliz. Arnold, Wm. Barnnard, Jno. Ste ridge, Phill. Gledger, Tho. Holmes, John Thompson, Walter Gay, Robt. Turvor (or Jurvor), Jeffrey Nash, Theod. Moore, Dan. Carr, Hugh Griffin, Wm. Browne, James Atkins, Ja. Alder, Rich. Brise, Ed. Ladd, Robt. Haley, Hen. Bedford, Ja. Bradshaw, Wm. Barker, Godfry Wynn, Jno. Hughes, Gabriell Jones, Sus. Edwards, Priscilla Lane, Mich. Tallman, Chris. Peike, Tho. Waller, Wm. Howard, (or Haward), Chas. Mason, Wm. Brett, Phill. Anderson, Rebecca Salter, Fra. Reynolds; Mingo a Negro.

HEN. FILMER, 360 acs., Warwick Co., 27 Oct. 1673, p. 481. Granted to Anthony Barnham, dec'd., & escheated by inquisition, &c., dated 23 Feb. 1666, &c., & now granted &c.

WILL. BOBBETT, 96 A., 3 R., 24 P., Chas. City Co., S. side Appomattock Riv., neigh Mr. Whittington; on Major Epes' line; & the Cartale Br., 27 Oct. 1673, p. 481. Trans. of 2 pers: John Lead, Richard Tonstall.

JOHN MAIES, 89 A., 23 P., Chas. City Co., S. side Appomattock Riv., at Ely. end of the long slash, neigh Samuell Woodward; neigh Maies' tobacco field; along the gr. sw., &c.; 27 Oct. 1673, p. 481. Trans. of 2 pers: Philemon Childers, Thos. Crompton.

MARTIN ELAM (Ellam), 453 acs., Henrico Co., S. side James Riv., on Proctor's Run; adj. Mr. Christopher Branch, &c; 27 Oct. 1673, p. 481. Trans. of 9 pers: Margaret & Michaell Whitty, John Stuard, Michaell Adkins, Edward Nelle (?) ; Mongo, Longo, Hongo, Ambo Negroes. (Marginal notation: 463 acres.)

WM. & MARY KENDALL, sonn & dau. to Wm. Kendall, 6000 acs. Acca-

mack Co., 27 Oct. 1673, p. 482. From Crooked Cr., alongst Col. Edmund Scarburgh; to Mr. Henry Smith; W. by the Ratcliffs' & Nicholas Layler; S. on Mesangoe Cr., lands of Robt. Johnson & Germane Gilliott; to Mr. Jno. Stockly; sd. land first sold by David Williamson to Wm. Kendall, found to be deserted by sd. Williamson, & on petition of sd. Kendall, granted by order, &c. to sd. Wm. & Mary, 18 Apr. 1670. Trans. of 120 pers: James Gerey, Fra. Oberston, Ja. Ardis, Ja. Berkly, Jno. Wilson, Peter Vicarige, Samll. Staren, Jno. Trever, Oliver Beale, Wm. Charles, Edwd. Abdon, Math. Bleake, Corn. Tanner, Abra. Bradly, Isaac Forsham, Danll. Jones, Noah Cornelius, Jno. Dolby, Joane Dorman, Jane Clark, Abra. Barwick, Eliz. Tucker, Rich. Harman, Bryan Dayly, Water (Walter?) Read, Edwd. Thomas, Andrew Hambleton Tho. Jagby, Robt. Wiggon, Jno. Smithers, Lettice Clark, Tho. Ockford, Jno. Wilson, David Makhane, Joane Dornan (?), James Tomson, Alexi. Chambers, Robt. Hambleton, Tho. Scott, Wm. Jones, Wm. Alarine (or Alarme), James Garratt, Tho. Powell (?), Eliz. Robins, Bryan Okeham, Cornelius Harman, Wm. Russell, Jno. Dearing, Wm. Baits, Ja. the Scotchman, Nich. Nash, Samll. Tucker, Peter Gore, Geo. Stanton, James Abraham, Tymoth. Steere, Jaspar Ellett, Seth. Stevens, Mary Gore, Alice Morgan, William Erbrack, Maig. Best, Elinor Burrell, Dea. Minell, Geo. Lucas, Eliz. Loyd, Jno. Stanford, Peter Lee, Eliz. Watson, Jno. Keeper, Corn. Wallis, Jno. Frost, Jno. Gabree, Jno. Knt. (Knight), Edwd. Herdson, Xtopher. Perkinson, James Brigstock, Robt. Francis, Eliza. Nermore (?), William Hatten, James Scott Joseph Ipson, Jno. Butterworth, Andrew Abegar (?), Wm. Hoperd, Wm. Benefield (or Berefeld), Jno. Underwood, Eliza. Turfitt, Tho. Sanders, Jno. Howker, Rich. Ridge, Anna Man, Mary Greenwell, Joane White, Eliz. Emma (or Ennus), Wm. Kreven, Ann Poare, Wm. Ought, James Kerneston, Thomas Lucas, Jno. Symson, Henry Hawley, Mordica Evens; Patrick, Phillip. Manuell (Note: surname not given) Mary Tayler, Jane Kanere, Mary Makean, Mary Lygon, Katherine Laird, Mary

Johnson, Agnes (or Aynnes) Sherer, Wm. Bond, Samll. Tackfeild, Wm. Abbott, Jno. Littler, Xtopher. Barrett, Cornelius Andrewes.

GEO. FRESHWATER, 50 acs., N'ampton Co., 27 May 1673, p. 482. Escheat land of Robt. Wardall, dec'd., Inquisition, &c. under John Stringer, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

WM. HARPER, 100 acs., N'ampton Co., 2 Nov. 1673, p. 482. Escheat land of Robt. Wardall. (As above.)

CAPT. DANLL. JENIFER & Ann his wife, latelē called Ann Toft, 2350 acs., N'ampton Co., 30 Oct. 1673, p. 483. Adj. part of 2600 acs. granted said Ann Toft; bet. 2 brs. of Muddy Cr., now called Guilford; &c. to br. of Arathusa, formerly Keokotanck; towards Gorgaphie Br., which lyeth next S'wd. to *Gorgaphie house*, 200 acs. part of 2600 acs. granted sd. Ann Toft 9 Oct. 1667; 2150 acs. part of surplus within sd. bounds; due by order &c. Trans. of 43 pers: Wm. Mills, Wm. Prichard, Robt. Boyston, Wm. Barrett, Alice Staples, Alice Alepp, Jno. Powell, Gilbert Coalinge, Hugh Eglstone, Cha. Hollingworth, Marry Cole, Tho. Poynder, Tho. Pecke, Richd. Baker, Diana Mallery, Robt. Thwait, Edwd. Bishopp, Robt. Dollyson, Tho. Strange, Joane Quicksall, Jno. Durman, Gyles Dowlass (?), Richd. Tatlock, Jno. Alvon (or Albon), Mary Peircely, John Luke, Dorras Grinſden, Joseph Ames, Hen. Pecke, Jno. Maucke, Roger Wolford, Richd. Niblett, James Sanson, Honor Rugg, Edwd. Brockhouse, Geo. Russell, Margerett Martin, Rosse Gussiso (?), Wm. Bromfeild, Dorothy Olive, Jno. Waford, Martha Ellett, Hen. Gibbons, Sam, Poncey.

THO. WEBSTER 754 A., 1 R., 3 P.. Henrico Co., N. side of Appomattock Riv., 28 Oct. 1673, p. 483. 251 A., 28 P., granted him 20 Oct. 1665; beg. at the *old Towne Land*; 76 A., 27 P., by second fall of the Old Towne Cr. &c.; 115 acs. at the head of same, adj. Geo. Archer; along the Old Towne Run &c., as by patt. 7 Apr. 1671; 311 A. 3 R. 28 P. adj.,

beg. at land of Jno. Fowler; along Batt. Chandler; nigh the Indian Path, to mouth of the gr. branch, &c. Sd. lands granted by former pattents. 300 A., 1 R. 3 P. for trans. of 6 pers: Dermond Mack Daniell, Robert Lewis, Martin Paine, Elinor Norton, Jno. Langford, Edwd. Averrett.

TYMOHY ALLEN, 681 A., 3 R., 24 P., Henrico Co., S. side James Riv., 30 Oct. 1673, p. 484. Bet. the head of Proctor's & the redd water, where they close; to the head of *Fearing patten*, to Jefferson & Hancock's land, &c. 350 acs. granted Tho. Osburne 20 Aug. 1642, & by Tho. Osburne, his lawfull heire, sold to Essex Bevell & Tho. Grundy, last of July 1666, & by them sold to sd. Allen; 331 A., 3 R., 24 P., for trans. of 7 pers: Joseph Nottingham, Tho. Williams, Matthew Whittington, Jane Watts, Katherine Huckson, Fra. & Peter Martin.

FRANCIS WHITTINGTON, 1200 acs., Chas. City Co., S. side Appomattock Riv., at the head of Baylye's Cr., 30 Oct. 1673, p. 484. 900 acs. granted Tho. & Henry Batts, who sold to sd. Whittington; 300 acs. for trans. of 6 pers: Barth. Batts, Jno. Cumber, Robt. Mevill (?), Jno. Collins, Mary Mahanes, Elizab. Wood.

MR. JOHN PORTER, SENR., 3000 acs., Low. Norf. Co.; nere the Path from the E. br. of Eliz. Riv. to the North Riv., 28 Oct. 1673, p. 485. Adj. 300 acs. granted him 16 Mar. 1663; lands of James Whitehurst; Wm. Edwards; the Ashen Sw., a Cyperus Sw. to Fra. Ship's land at the foote of Godfrey's runn; &c. Trans. of 60 pers: Joane Burch, Eliz. Stratford, Danll. Coalstone, Nich. Tyler, Ann Goedby, twice, Jane Jacobe, Eliz. Chamberlen, Lewis Coner, Jno. Tanner, Tho. Tunnell, Abigail Sellwood, Wm. Deridge, Jno. Molleene, Robt. Burgess, Rich. Blewett, Mary Owen, Wm. Painter, Rich. Holland, Jno. Lamplaph, Rich. Tolson, Mary Atkins, Tho. Dinto, Edw. Stanley, Hen. Juery (?), Ja. Fleig, Tho. Pickin, Cha. Gandy, Jno. Stroud, Ann Fisher, Jno. Weden, Patrick Kyte (or

Kyle), Ann Clarke, Cha. Belvin, Jno. Pearse, Corn. Mackenney, Tho. Winch, Samll. Palmer, Wm. Beverly, Hen. Blunden, Oliver Ozborne, Fra. Taylor, Ja. Cotton, Jno. Role, Robt. Crumpton, Jno. Ventris, Ja. Eveling, Jno. Low, Rich. How, Hen. Bainton Tho. Wankling, Will. Kub, Tho. Kent, Mary Petthouse, Peter (an) Indian; Doll, Mary, Besse, Mingo, Rose, Negroes.

JNO. FOWLER, 398 acs., Henrico Co., N. side Appomatocks Riv., 30 Oct. 1673, p. 485. 200 acs. adj. his own land; along the Old Towne run; 198 acs. on N. side of old towne Cr., neigh the Stony point, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Jno. Baxter, Mary Peelam, Robt. C., Tho. Woole, Mary his wife, Paul Vandin (or Vaudin), Clare Vaidin, Ann Wells.

RICHD. WILLIAMS, 176½ acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Danll. Tanner's Cr., 29 Oct. 1673, p. 485. To head of the Little Cr., along land of Jno. Ozborne, &c. Trans. of 4 pers.*

CAPT. WM. BIRD, 1280 acs., on N. side of James Riv., 27 Oct. 1673, p. 486. Beg. on the River about a mile above the falls, N by E to a slash named *Woodards Labour*; &c. Granted to Col. Stegg 25 Jan. 1663, deserted, & granted to Wm. Woodard by order, &c., 10 Oct. 1670, who assigned to sd. Bird. Trans. of 28 pers: Ann Robyson, Eliz. Vauken, Tho. Mechell, Ann Bomly, Henry Capel, Eliz. Morten, Ja. Piggott, Robt. Martin, Rich. Archer, Abra. Law, Godfrey Ragsdale, Walter Brokes, Bartho. Chandler, Tho. Boott, Ja. Hector, Joell Burgalle, Jno. Clengsen.

MARY, JOSEPH, EDWD. & MARTHA TANNAR, 650 A., 2 R., 8 P., Henrico Co., S. side James Riv., 30 Oct. 1673, p. 486. At the Middle Spring bottome; nigh Mr. Baugh; to mouth of *Hell Garden* Bottome, at the Landing, at the house, &c. 450 acs. granted Joseph Tannar, dec'd., 24 Mar. 1662, & given to his children, above-named. 200 A., 2 R., for trans. of 4 pers: Eliz. Rogers, Christ. Hatton, Math. Linsley, Norgs (?).

EDWARD BIRCHETT, 551 A., 32 P., Chas. City Co., S. side of Appomatock Riv., 31 Oct. 1673, p. 486. 351 A., 32 P., adj. Hen. Batts; & James Thweate; on the Blackwater, &c.; 200 acs. adj. runnq of Baile's Cr., &c., granted him 15 Mar. 1672; 200 acs. part of *Spring Garden* Patt. bought of Hen. Batts, as by records of *Bristol Court* may appear.

GEORGE ARCHER, 1395 A., 3 R., 2 P., Henrico Co., in Bristol Par., N. side Appomatock Riv., next above the *old town land*; 31 Oct. 1673, p. 487. For bredth, running from the *Old Towne* at the mouth of Tonstoll's Neck, SSW along the Riv., to path at the Point Landing, below dwelling house formerly sould by Wm. Ridly to Jno. Muggett, directly as the Path now is, through the meddow to the foot of the hill, &c., to Maj. Wm. Harris; &c; 50 acres at the foote hereof & called *Tonstoll's Neck* where Mudgett formerly & Acher now liveth, &c; along Godfrey Ragsdall; to Thomas Webster to the Old Towne Cr., &c; 784 A., 3 R., 10 P., granted sd. Archer 25 Sept. 1671; 387 A., 1 R., 32 P., purchased of Col. Tho. Liggon 27 Aug. 1673, as by records of *Bristol Court* may appear; beg. on the river bet. a small Island on the W'wd. & a Gr. Island on the E'wd., at the head of a meddow, nigh Maj. Genrl. Wood, his marked trees of Fleets Land; nigh a Path to Old Towne Runn; over against the middle of the *Appomatock Indian Towne*, &c. 223 A., 2 R., bet. land purchased of Col. Liggon & the sd. Archer, makeing all to joyné; 223 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: William Fravills, Xtopher Jennings, Tho. Moore, Richd. Lead (or Read), Robt. Grimebey.

SUSANNAH HUFFLER, 200 acs., Low. Par. of Nansemond Co., 3 Nov. 1673, p. 488. Granted to Mr. Wm. Burbage & sould to George Sheares, dec'd; escheated by inquisition, &c., under Mr. Wm. Alford, Esch'r., 11 Aug. 1669. & now granted, &c.

THOMAS SCUTCHINS, 150 acs. in Chuckatuck, Nansemond Co., called by the Indian name of *Husquaking*; bet. 2 small creeks of Chucktauck Cr., adj.

Maj. Tho. Davies, &c; 3 Sept. 1673, p. 488. Granted to Richard Preston 22 Dec. 1636, who sold to Edward Keyser 19 Jan. 1645; the same day Gyles Webb, his Atty., assigned to Thomas Cliffe, who conveyed to sd. Scutchins 14 Oct. 1661.

THOMAS MERSER, 200 acs., in Pusell Poynt Cr., a br. of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., 3 Oct. 1673, p. 488. Granted to Richd. Starnell, who sould to Mich. Waybourne, who sould to sd. Merser.

ROBT. LUCY (Lewcy), 1000 acs., Chas. City Co., S. side James River, on the Blackwater, at a place called *Saw Tree*; adj. Richd. Taylor; 3 Nov. 1673, p. 488. Trans. of 20 pers: Jno. Butler, Steph. Ryland, Phill. Jerman, Mary Sawer, Roger Poynton, Eliz. Strickland, Tho. Butler, Mary Doer, Susan Marsh, Richd. Combs, Riddy Ashday, Rob. Hyatt, John Derrell, Roger Mills, Wm. Walker, John Shelly, Priscilla Chenq (?), Richd. Taylor, Ann Godfrey, Richd. Taylor.

RICHARD TAYLOR, 1000 acs., Chas. City Co., S. side James Riv., on the Blackwater; behind *Merchants Hope*, at a place called *Saw Tree*; 3 Nov. 1673, p. 488. Beg. at a swamp nigh the house, &c. Given him by will of Richd. Taylor, his father, 15 July 1672. (Note: The following names appear hereunder:) Tho. Mayson, Pollidor Richd., Richd. Putman, Jo. Davis, Jno. Adams, Eliz. Seabrook, Hen. Roberts, Tho. Hudson, Oliver Davenport, Eliz. Wise, Ellen Faircloth, Aylse Asley, Anne Towsing, Richd. Stafford, Tho. Jones, Eliz. Herd, Wm. Hewgille, Susan Fairbrother.

JOHN GAMMON, 500 acs., Low. Norf. Co., neare the parting of Ridgford & Cypress Swamps; 4 Nov. 1673, p. 489. Trans. of 10 pers: James Gainerell (or Gamerell), Mary Creed, Jone Jennings, Pres. Dorrington, Mary Cooper, Math. Albots, (Abbots ?), Jno. Low, Elinor Nash, Lazras Jenkins, Theod. Taylor.

JNO. PROSSER & THO. PANNELL, 5200 acs., New Kent Co., bet. the maine run of Mattapony & Rappa. Riv; 4 Nov.

1673, p. 489. Trans. of 104 pers: Jno. Greene, Peter Himon, Mary Pym, Jane Drury, Simon Radford, Grace Hutchinson, Wm. Sampson, Tho. Dutton, Jno. Elkin, Francis Ticknor, Moses Ticknor, Francis King, Ezekiah Grigg, Jno. Peters, Sarah Hull, Tho. Cuff, Tho. Upton, Joane Thomas, Jno. Cushin, Jno. Duke, Alexander Frizell, Peter Smith, Restitute Jennings, Robt. Yeomans, Mary Richards, Jno. Franklin, Edith Staple, Tobiah Richards, Humphrey Lyddington, Jno. Thomas, Wm. Knight, Simon Williams, Mary Franklin, Jeremiah Pyborne, Tho. Addams, Geo. Dixon, Daniell Oneale, Anne Butcher, Sarah Turner, Wm. Patchell, Wm. Shippey, Jno. Smith, Ric. Duke, Ralph Elkin, Jno. Gale Tho. Churnell, Mary Simpkin, Patrick Lidumus Hugh Douding, Abigail Leviston, Jno. Temple, Sam. Broudribb, Ralph Eddleston, Jonas Arutcklie, Wm. Thomas, Tho. Butler, Jno. Lucie, Wm. Durrant, Simon Wilsford, Wm. Bush, Tho. Nicholson, Jno. Seegood, Geo. Cooper, Dorothy Readeing, Marg. Emett, Neale Cobley, Jno. Morrison, Tho. Jno. Jnoson, Austin Cobham, Jno. Clarke, Tho. Vickers, Jno. Whittnorth, Ric. Serrey, Tho. Lambert, Wm. Franklin, Wm. Cocke, Jno. Jnoson, Joane Pitts, Tho. Preston, Ed. Noble, Wm. Baker, Jno. Gray, Ralph Peck, Jno. Edwards, Ellinor Williams, Ann Wood, Rose Whitehead, Hen. Neidum, Tho. Hia, Edw. May, Tho. Osborne, Rich. Turner, Ann Stevens, Susanna Marshall, Anthony Jeffordson, Jno. Lewis, Adren Gardiner, Margaret Middleton, Alice Simpson, Tho. Bradborne, Jno. Sinckler; & 3 Negroes.

THO. PANNELL, 2400 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side the Riv., about 3 mi. from same, on brs. of Occopace Cr., adj. Tho. Page; Bethl. Gilson; & Cornelius Noell; 4 Nov. 1673, p. 489. Trans. of 48 pers: Robt. Smith, Wm. Clarke, Wm. Newman, James Browne Geo. Tompson, Wm. Cooke, Jno. Turner, Jno. More, James Browne, John Walker, Tho. Newsom, Rich. Dun, Jno. Dennis, Robt. Bayly, Tho. Overy, Abigail Smith, Wm. Butler, Tho. Crow, Ric. Coleman, Rich. Cooke, Antho. Edge, Rice Corbett, Wm.

Land, Wm. T..., Hen. Jones, Edmund Dobson, Ann Due, Tho. Dane, Wm. Al-liott, Fran. Page, Jno. Stringer, Wm. Morris, Hum. Dale, Tho. Lack, Jere. Trent, Robt. Carr, Geo. Dawson, Nico. Hunt, Ralph Cole, Walter Curby, Roger Williams, Rice Legg, Antho. Ball, Natl. Cooke, Ann Baker, Elize. Staines, Dori. Simpson, Matilda Leele.

SIMON MILLER, 817 acs., Rappa. Co., in the freshes & on S. side the Riv., on the head of Pewamanesee Cr., adj. Cadw. Jones; lands of Talliaferro, Buck-ner, Prosser & Royston; 5 Nov. 1673, p. 490. Trans. of 17 pers: Eliz. Bryant, Jane Andrewes, Joseph Tooth, Ann Suck-lin, Jno. Goose, Ric. Glover; Ellin Clarke, Hen. Smith, Wm. Ailiott, Tho. Dane, Wm. Dally, Geo. Suckett, Tho. Hudry, And. Rider, Hen. Rider, Dor. Brookes, Sarah Short.

JNO. BURTON & JNO. AUSTINE (Austin), 2172 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side the Riv., in the freshes, about 4 mi. back in the woods; adj. Jno. Bowsey; & by a br. of Nusaponnocks, &c; 5 Nov. 1673, p. 490. Trans. of 43 pers: Wm. Jewell, Jona. Turner, Sarah Lambert, Sarah Clarke, Jno. Jacus, Ric. Grimbell, Mary James, Tho. Worback, And. Gibson, And. Heart, Wm. Newman, Tho. Shory, Rach. Eldred, Antho. Davis, Alice Elliott, Fran. Amis, Tho. Jnoson, Eliz. Boate-right, Antho. Addlstone, Tho. Andrewes, Jane Bullock, Jacob Allem, Tho. Buck, Joseph Piccus, David Thomas, Jacob Oldman, Jno. Smith, Ralph Goldman, Wm. Woodlad, Sarah Gifford Eliz. Kendall, Robt. Smith, Ric. Duncombe, Mary Andrewes, Jno. Williams, Wm. Tickener, Tmo. Tertman, Jno. Bates, And. Richardson, Amy Jnoson, Jane Ellin, Tho. Sosbie (?), Kath. Smith.

ROBERT BEVERLEY, 1500 acs., Glos-ter Co., S. side Pieanketanck Riv., neere Noakes' Plantation, adj. Mr. Robert Eliott, sonne of Anthony Elliott, dec'd., Conquest Wyatt; Geo. Harper; Hocca-daye's Cr., Cheescake Cr., & his own 500 acs.; 6 Oct. 1673, p. 490. 500 acs. granted 11 Oct. 1672; 1000 acs. for trans. of 20 pers: Jon. Ward, Jon.

Rivers, Robt. Clarke, Wm. Finnis, Anne Lister, Ann Barr, Jon. Arthur, Ann Herford, Tho. Harwood, Robt. Peters, Geo. Grave (or Grand), Rich. Long, Tho. Lewis, Tho. Mayes, Anth. Beale, Wm. Roberts, Robt. Molton, Geo. Diamond, Phill. Surgeon, Peter Russl. (Russell?).

HENRY BENSON, 1071 acs., Rappa. Co., on S. side the river in the freshes above the falls; beg. at Jno. Bowzee; to Ewe tree Poynt by Motts' falling br., &c.; 5 Nov. 1673, p. 491. Trans. of 22 pers: And. Hubbert, Ed. Andrew, Joane Willcocks, Antho. Harper, Jno. Watts, Jno. Gibson, Tho. Cole, Tho. Jnson, Ellen Crump, Susan Harper, Tho. Burton, James Sharp, Ed. Dickason, Wm. Sterne, Sarah Baughan, Dor. Jenkins, James Scott, Jno. Jones, James Thorp, Jno. Triplitt, James Cooper, Sarah Simpkins, Ed. Ryly.

JOHN BOWSEY, 1465 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side & in the freshes of sd. Riv., on the head of Nussaponaxe Cr., 5 Nov. 1673, p. 491. Trans. of 30 pers: Ric. Jones, Jno. Croftes, Jane Hugall, Jno. Short, Jno. Gowrie, Sarah Smith, James Brēnch, Martha Clarke, Amy Crosse, Antho. Jackson, Sarah Heires, Alice Short, James Fisher, Antho. Jacob, Jno. Simpson, Sarah Joice, Silvester Jacob, Mary Jackson, Alice Gourden, James Gower, Alice Blake, Robt. Brimstone, Wm. Greene, James Tune, Susan More, Jno. Butch, Wm. Gowrie, Susan Jones, Leonard Gullock, Jno. Kendall.

SAME, 1668 acs., in the freshes & on S. side of Rappa. Riv., opposite the falls; adj. Capt. Laurence Smith in the line of Capt. Hawkins; land of sd. Smith & Anthony Buckner, &c.; 5 Nov. 1673, p. 492. Trans. of 34 pers: Gilbert Hancock, Jona. Grantam, James Strong, Jno. Roberds, Ric. Groves, Jno. Gray, Grace Trent, Robt. Blissed, Abra. Jnson, Jno. Sturrop, Mary Grantam, Geo. Robbins, Ric. Griffin, Rachell Groves, Antho. Fristoe, Jacob Massy, James Trencher, Ric. Hayes, Roger Smith, Sam. Cheney, Ram. (?) Nurse, James Foster, Sarah Winter, Jonat. Turner, Wm. (a) french-

man, Volen. (?) Ostler, Oliver Sergeant, Jesper Elvin, Ben. Finch, Jonah. Jervis, Sam. Johnson, Susan Turner, Xpher. Gosbin, Francis Wix.

CADWLL. (Cadwallader?) JONES, 1443 acs., on S. side & in the freshes of Rappa. Riv., adj. Warwick Camock (Cammock); 5 Nov. 1673, p. 492. 625 acs. granted Symon Miller, who should to sd. Jones; 818 acs. for trans. of 17 pers: Abra. Vintner, Sarah Cooke, Wm. Sanders, Tho. Page, Curby Clerke, James Heart, James Scott, Eliz. Giles, Mary James, Marg. Jenkins, Anth. Hanford, John Whitehead, Wm. Rider, James Nevett, Eliz. Byant, James Phillips, James Williams.

SOUTHEY LITTLETON, 1200 acs., N'ampton Co., 27 May 1673, p. 492. Escheat land of Robt. Barrington; inquisition under Col. Jno. Stringer, Deputy Esch'r. &c.

ALEXANDER ROBBINS, 650 acs., Rappa. Co., upon brs. of Gilson's Cr., adj. Mr. Robt. Pley; 5 Nov. 1673, p. 493. Trans. of 13 pers: Wm. Gray, And. Jnson, Jno. Street, Joane Glover, Wm. Clopton, Susan Hant James Druett, Jno. Jackson, Jno. Blunt, James Gyllett, Jno. Little, Ciprian Bishop, Geo. Birt.

THO. PARKER, 73½ acs., Rappa. Co., in Sittingbourne Par., S. side the River, adj. Robt. Gaines; & Wm. Moseley; 5 Nov. 1673, p. 493. Trans. of 2 pers: Robt. Sisson, Mary Sisson.

ROGER MICHAELL, 1500 acs., N'ampton Co., commonly called by the Indian name Romagstuck; on N. side of Onancocke Cr., running to a freshwater br. of Chickanessex Cr., &c. to Ekek's branch; 4 Nov. 1673, p. 493. Trans. of 30 pers: Hugh Martin, Xtoph. Gettings, Richd. Adkinson, Rowld. Savage, Jno. Edgcomb, Hen. Robts. (Roberts), Hugh Biscall, Jno. Rosko, Wm. Pendarvis, Jno. Arundell, Wm. Posca, Jno. Penross, Ja. Billet, Ja. Pradd, Richd. Rouse, Jno. Rush, Nic. Burlace (?), Tho. Trefy, Jno. Carusue (?), Richd. Pendarvis, Hanni-

ball Bugin (?), Jno. Bouthen, Tho. Blaite, Hugh Courtney, Michll. Hill, Wm. Trevisa, Hen. Spurr; Ann & Geo., Negroes.

ROBERT BEVERLEY, 150 acs., Glosster Co., S. side of Garden Cr., 6 Nov. 1673, p. 493. Granted to Edward Lucas 17 July 1655, deserted, & since granted to Charles Hill by order &c., 15 Mar. 1658, & since claimed by Major Tho. Celie, but never seated; granted sd. Beverley by order &c. Trans. of 3 pers.; Wm. King, Isaac Steene, Ralph Armstead.

ROBERT HODGE, 280 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Linhaven Par., on W. side of Saml. Bennett's Cr., beg. at the head of Cattayle br., 6 Nov. 1673, p. 494. 250 acs. granted Savill Gaskin 20 Oct. 1661, & sold to Wm. Hodge, 29 Oct. 1662; 30 acs. part of one Lancfeild's pattent, sould to sd. Wm., & the whole due sd. Robert, his brother & heire.

THOMAS PUTNAM, 333 acs., Glosster Co., upon brs. of Milford Haven; neere Mr. Richd. Long; adj. Jno. Guyton & Jno. Shapley; 23 Oct. 1673 p. 494. Due by his patt. dated 19 Apr. 1662.

ROBERT BEVERLEY, 920 acs., Glosster Co., upon Poropotanck Cr., 24 Oct. 1673, p. 494. 720 acs. on E. side of sd. Cr., beg. at the mouth of a br., dividing this & land of Oliver Green; to a br. dividing this & land of John Pate; &c.; granted to Michaell Crafton 8 Oct. 1667 & sold to sd. Beverley; 200 acs. upon E. side of sd. Cr., adj. sd. 720 acs. & land of William Ginsey; granted sd. Crafton, deserted; granted unto Mr. John Pate, & deserted; granted to John Okeham 22 Mr. 1665 & deserted; granted sd. Beverley by order, &c. Trans. of 4 pers.: Thomas Martin, Katherine Power (or Power), Joseph Poore (?), Mathew Tubb.

SAME. 150 acs., same Co. & page; 6 Nov. 1673. Bet. Garden Cr. & the E'most River. Granted to Jon. Hampton 14 July 1655, & deserted; to Charles Hill 15 Mar. 1658, & deserted; claimed by Maj. Tho. Celie, but not seated; now

granted by order, &c. Trans. of 3 pers.: Thomas Bramley, John Lane, John Poland.

HENRY TRENT, 200 acs., Henrico Co., N. side James River, 7 Nov. 1673, p. 495. Beg. at Mr. Place, halfe a mi. from the river, at the head of Coleson's. Trans. of 4 pers: Charles Tyre Henry Trent, Margarett Rayes, Alice Sleek (?).

HENRY SHEREMAN, 228 acs., Henrico Co. S. side James Riv., beg. at a sw. next to Peter Lee; 7 Nov. 1673, p. 495. Part of devdt., knowne by the name of Warwick, pattented by Capt. Mathew Gough, & escheated in name of sd. Sherman.

CAPT. JOHN SAVAGE, 9000 acs., N'ampton Co., 8 Nov. 1673, p. 495. W. upon Chisepiack Bay, E. upon the maine ocean, S. upon Cherryston Cr., formerly called Accomack Cr., N. on Savage's Cr., formerly called Wiscoponson. Granted to Hannah Savedge, 24 Aug. 1635; renewed 21 Nov. 1637; renewed 28 Nov. 1664 to the abovenamed, & due for trans. of 122 pers.,* & for trans. of 58 pers., whose names are mentioned under patt. to Col. John Stringer 13 Mar. 1661, who with Anne, his wife, assigned to sd. Savedge, 11 Aug. 1663.

MR. WM. DROMMOND, 461 A., 1 R., 4 P., James City Co., N. side James Riv., 19 Oct. 1674, p. 495. Bet. the Orphant of Edloe, & 700 acs., "belonging to the Orphant purchased of Young"; beg. at the Round about Sw., at the corner parting the Orphant of Math. Edloe & land of Capt. Hubert Farrell; to the Hoggen Neck gutt; to Barker's House; down line of John Edloe, &c. Trans. of 10 pers: Robt. Farrar, Jno. Allen, Jno. Gammon, Geo. Row, Wm. Hearne Susan Chiles, Susan Cutts, Jno. Cresam, Wm. Michell, Lawrence Cewch; & Mingo a Negro.

WM. BLAKE; 300 acs., Accomack Co., on E. side of Capt. Southey Littleton's land at Accocomison; adj. Samll. Tayler; Col. Jno. Stringer; & NW towards Oake Hall Land; 7 Nov. 1673, p. 496..

Granted to Tho. Tunnell 30 Oct. 1669, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Richd. Marriner, Phill Wheeler, Sarah Miles, Jno. Wheeler, Peter Watkison, Richd. Horchings (?).

ABELL GOWER, 501 A., 1 R., 24 P., Henrico Co., S. side James Riv., 7 Nov. 1673, p. 496. "Nigh the Swamp side, neigh a Remarkable Greate Stone", along Sheffield's Sw., to Mr. Branche's corner, &c., 101 A., 1 R., 24 P., bought of Mr. Richd. Word at the date hereof, & belonging to Sheffield's patt; 400 acs. for trans. of 8 pers.: Richd. Word, Tho. Wood, Hen. Sherman, Jno. Homes, Tho. Hemings, Ewin Wricraft, Wm. Ballad, Isabel Walding.

MAJOR WM. HARRIS, 1202 A., 2 R., 4 P., Henrico Co., N. side James Riv., 7 Sept. 1671, p. 496. Beg. at the Middle Spring bottome, adj. Orphans of Tanner; Mr. Wm. Baugh; to the Ashen Sw., along the maine Sw., to the head of the Red Water, to the head of the Dry bottome, &c., adj. Tho. Liggon & Wm. Farrar, over mouth of the Ware bottome, &c. Trans. of 24 pers: Morgan Williams, Adam Rosse, Mar. Horgott, Mary Brone, (Browne), Tho. Deer, Wm. Blackman, Wm. Linney, Marg. Floyd, Ann Guy, Wm. Ascott, Ell. White, John Jones, Hugh Leading, Nich. Chiles, Mathew Allen, Wm. Butler, Jno. North, Nice, Moore, Edwd. Evans, Jno. Edwds. (Edwards); El. Manalith Deborah Corey, Wm. Jones, Wm. Baetersee.

WM. JERMAN, 300 acs., Accomack Co., S. side Menssongo Cr., 7 Nov. 1673, p. 497. 300 acs. granted Wm. Custis, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Robt. Harrison, Wm. Abram, Edmd. Wood, Kath. Worthon, Wm. Collins, Jno. Cardy.

JOHN ROGERS & JOHN LEWIS, 400 acs., Henrico Co., N. side James Riv., adj. Wm. Humphries, on E. side of the Mill Run; 7 Nov. 1673, p. 497. Trans. of 8 pers: Wm. Wilkins, Michael Trencham, Edwd. Nicholas, Tho. More, Jno. Steward, Gerratt Warren, Nicholas Will Richards.

WM. COOKE, 800 acs., Is. of W. Co., on 2nd br. of the Black Water; adj. Capt. Baker; & Wm. Myles; 10 Nov. 1670, p. 497. Trans. of 16 pers: Eliza Beale, Wm. Langford, Peter Bedford, Jon. James, Richd. Ames, Jon. Vicars, Richd. Vicars, Mary Cooke 3 severall passages, Lettice Powell; 3 Negroes, John Beefe's wife & 1 Childe.

WILLIAM MACON, 100 acs., Nanzemond Co., 7 Nov. 1673, p. 498. Formerly granted to Henry Rey (*a frenchman*), who purchased of Anthony Oger (?); afterwards was in possession of Thomas Bullerd, who sold to sd. Macon; escheated by inquisition, &c., under Mr. Wm. Alford, Dept'y. Esch'r., 7 June 1670, &c.

ARTHUR FRAME, 500 acs., Accomack Co., att Hunting Cr.; upon land of Finlaw Mackwilliam & John Corey; 10 Nov. 1673, p. 498. Granted to Jno. Lewis 9 Nov. 1666, deserted, & granted by order, &c. Trans. of 10 pers: Alice Michell, Jno. Margritts, Richd. Robins, Stephen Avis, Dick Frigott, Long James; Paul, Johanock Jone, Congo, Negroes.

ROBT. DRAPIER, 50 acs., Yorke Cr., in Pocoson Par., adj. Edmd. Hudson, & his own dwelling house; 10 Nov. 1673, p. 498. Patt of 200 acs. granted Edmd. Watts 29 Nov. 1637, who sould to Robt. Drapier, 9 Mar. 1653.

WALTER KIBLE (Kibble) & Margaret Kibble, son & dau. of Geo. Kibble, dec'd., 14 Jan. 1673, p. 498. 2500 acs. on the maine or Gr. Sw. or runs of Mattapony River; part of 6000 acs. granted Mr. Jno. Patte & Robert Beverly, 15 July 1669; 1500 acs. due by "assignment of their father in law Capt. Robert Beverly & by himself putt into this pattent;" 1000 acs. for trans. of 20 pers: Tho. Humphry, Jno. French, Barber Smith Géo. Tacker, Math. Tubb, Ann Kemp, Sarah Greene, Mary Salman, Daniell (an) Irish boy, Thomas Brantly (or Brambly), Lambert More, Eliz. More, Danll. More, Tho. Gowldin, Antho. Beale, Tho. Mertin (or Martin), Eliz. Pinck, Kath. Power, Joseph Rose, Will Roberts.

CAPT. ROBERT BEVERLY, 8200 acs. 24 Jan. 1673, p. 499. 7000 acs. on both sides of the Gr. Sw. or maine run of Mattaponiē Riv., neere the Indian Path, from *Mattaponi Indian Towne to Port Tobe, Indian Towne, &c;* 1200 acs. adj. same. 6000 acs. granted him 20 Apr. 1671; 1000 acs. pattented by sd. Beverly & Mr. Jno. Pate in a patt. of 6000 acs. 16 July 1669; 1200 acs. included in his patt. of a greater quantity, dated 20 Apr. 1670.

HOELL PRICE & JOHN UNDERHILL, 3409 acs., 123 poles, in New Kent Co., on N. side of the main Sw. of Chickahominy; over Powhite Sw., to Powhite Path including an Island of 50 acs. &c; 20 Sept. 1661, p. 499.

COL. JOHN BLAKE, 450 acs., Nansemond Co., 25 Feb. 1673/4, p. 500. 100 acs. on the W. br. of Nansemond Riv., on S. side some 2½ mi. up the br., adj. Geo. Ludlow; Fra. March, &c; 200 acs. adj. Tho. Babb; 150 acs. adj. Titus Carline; Wm. Moore; Mr. Hen. Plumton; & Mf. Wm. Codogan, along line of old battle, etc.; 100 acs. granted sd. Babb. 12 Dec. 1641, sold to Johna. Robinson, who sold to John Battle, & by him sold to sd. Blake; 200 acs. granted Jno. Battled 14 Dec. 1653, & sold to Blake; 150 acs. added, due for trans. of 3 pers.; Richd. Angell, Jno. Barber, Joane Wanell (or Warell).

SAME. 800 acs., on Mathewes Cr., a br. of the S. br. of Nansemond Riv.; adj. Col. Tho. Dew, & Geo. Spyvey; same date & page. 300 acs. granted him 30 Oct. 1662; 500 acs. for trans. of 10 pers.; Xper. Hoare, Mary Neale, Robt. Pomprett, Fra. Lane. (of Land); Jno. Hart, Wm. Edson, Tho. Eldridge, Jno. Jenkins, Jno. Jenkinson, Martha Wisdom.

MR. JOHN HAWKINS. 600 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., 25 Feb. 1673/4, p. 500. Trans. of 12 pers: Tho. Pilman, Tho. Good, Edwd. Solday, Mary, Rich. Hen. Evens, Ann Edwin, Mary Edwin, Tabitha Towers, David Price,

Edwd. Burson, Randall Bafecott, Joane Wyatt.

COL. JOHN BLAKE, 1050 acs., in Mathewes Cr., a br. of the S. br. of Nansemond Riv., 25 Feb. 1673/4, p. 501. 400 acs. granted him 30 Oct. 1662; 650 acs. now added, due for trans. of 13 pers: Tho. Colling, his wife, 10 children, & Andrew Clayton.

COL. JOHN BLAKE 2000 acs., & MR. WM. CODOGAN. 1000 acs., Nansemond Co., at a place called *Wickham*, hard by *So. Key*; 25 Feb. 1673/4, p. 501. Trans. of 60 pers: Edwd. Jones, Wm. Lewcorkell, Sarah Wake, Jno. Bell, Edwd. Samson, Aswit & Wm. Seagar, Wm. Hancock, Peter Colvin, Edwd. Kight, Tho. Asbridge, Jno. Mofatts, Tho. Browne, Francis Wood, Wm. Wilson, Eliz. Gilbert, Richd. Smith, Tho. Curtly, Wm. Scott, Edwd. Peckitt, Hugh Lewis, Edwd. Staller, Edwd. Russell, Margerett Butcher, Eliz. Focke, Jno. Barnes, James Swoyle, Wm. Fitcherbert, Richd. Samuell, Wm. Buckler, Tho. Hayward, Wm. Hickeson, Eyen Jones, Wm. Brocke, Tho. Dasse, Jno. Smith, Tho. Cullin 3 times, Jno. Cullin, & 20 Negroes.

JNO. BURNELL & EDWD. PIGG, 920 acs., New Kent Co., N. side Mattopony Riv., adj. Tho. Hall & Jno. Pigg's 3831 acs.; & Robt. Bagby & Wm. Herndeg's 1800 acs. &c. 18 Feb. 1673/4, p. 501. Said land taken up by Jno. Pigg & assigned to sd. Burnell & Edw. Pigg; trans. of 19 pers: Jonathan (?) Male, Tho. Leister, Jane Qually, Tho. Youall, Edwd. Tompson, Robt. Lake, Anth. Mary, Robt. Cooper, Jno. Pinnell (?), Fra. Hawercup, Richd. Powell, Wm. Lant, Geo. Perkins, Nicho. Polentine, Edwd. Blunt, Edwd. Hall, Wilm. Jacson, Mary Mattyn, Joyce Davis.

WM. HURT, 213 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Stephen's Par., adj. Pecke's land; by the Mill path, &c; 18 Feb. 1673/8 (1673/4), p. 502. Trans. of 3 pers: Hen. Trowell twice; Lamboe (a) Negroe.

MR. THO. HALL & JNO. PIGG, 3831 acs., on NE side of Mattopony Riv.

above the tides flowing, in New Kent Co.; about 40 paces above an Indian Weire, &c; 18 Feb. 1673/4, p. 502. Trans. of 77 pers: James Meate, Hen. Jack, Ann Akin, Alexdr. Logan, Cha. Jack, And. Jack, Ja. Coggill, Mary Coggill, Jno. Russell, Tho. Shory, Eliza. Gray, Sa. Williams Wm. Thorne, Saml. Peachy, Jno. Sheppard, Abra. Robinson, Jno. Jones, Mary Smith, Sarah Smith, Jno. Overbury, Wm. Clopton, Hen. Rider, Fra. Hatton, Saml. Moody, Hum. Moody, Math. Huberd, Sarah Fenn, Jno. Gillett, Robt. Shokey, Richd. Price (or Prin), Robt. Purvis, Tho. Parker, Wm. Daniell, Mary Daniell, Ann Cowthorne, Rich. Simins, Robt. Bishope, Wm. Gray, Susan Smith, Jennett Bough, Hen. Turner, Saml. Talke, Jno. Hawford, Tho. Conny (?), Jno. Underhill, Tho. Smith, Jno. Dowglas, Daniell Frizell, Danll. Sanders, Mary Bough, Jno. Gilam, Robt. Holme, Eliz. Montague, Wm. a boy; Wm. Brate; Eliz. Parr, Mar. Luckett, Rowland Graham, Richd. Fitze, (or Fichee), Tho. Browne, Mary Hayes, Edwd. Drapier, Richd. Reade, Robt. Jennings, Robt. Lee, Abra. Browne, Robt. Prior, Robt. Lambo, Ingoe; & 8 Negroes.

ROBT. BAGBY & WM. HERNDEN, 1800 acs., New Kent Co., N. E. side of Mattapony Riv., about 40 paces above an Indian Weire, adj. Mr. Hall & Mr. Pigg, &c; 18 Feb. 1673, p. 502. Trans. of 36 pers: Mich. Edmonds, Timothy Key, Geo. Landell, Margeret Plumtoñ, Wm. Mercer, John French, Wm. Carter, Nich. Potter, Wm. Kirby, Geo. Randell, Nich. Peirceson, Wm. Cutler, Margt. Wmson (Williamson); Geo. Turner, Nich. Kirkev, Freeman, Wm. Sheeres Benj. Sheares, Wm. Dawson, Tim. Wittingham, Antho. Thompson, Xpefer, Mickleton, Geo. Barker, James Jones, Marg. Nicholls, Cuthbert Tunstall, Theo. Whitney, Randall Morecroft, Fra. Barnett, Xper. Morline, Geo. Ridley, Tho. Butlesby, Nich. Smith, Geo. Drumond, Wm. Netherby, Tho. Throgmorton, Wm. Sanders.

WM. HERNDEN, 64 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Stephen's Par., adj. land he now lives upon, & along land of Wm.

Hurt, &c; 18 Feb. 1673/4, p. 502. Trans. of: Xpér. Arson.

WM. HERNDEN & ROBT.. BAGBY, 1000 acs., New Kent Co., N. side Mattapony Riv., adj. Mr. Tho. Hall & Mr. Jno. Pigg's 3831 acs., & 920 acs. of sd. Pigg, &c; 18 Feb. 1673/4, p. 503. Trans. of 20 pers: Wm. Simpson, Geo. Stradling, Anth. Jefferson, Wm. Bilkinson, Wm. Ambrey, Wm. Conway, Eliz. Clarke, Const. Hewett, Jno. Symons, Robt. Wells, Robt. Chickester, Cha. Price, Tho. Davis, Jno. Ward, Ja. Smith, Jacob Stringer, Ann Trowell, Eliz. Crowder, Eliz. Beare, Alice Coffe. :

WM. HERNDEN, 430 acs., New Kent Co., N. side Mattapony Riv., adj. Mr. Morrice; Richd. Davis & Robt. Jones; by the roade to Dennis' plantation; to Tomocoricon (?) Sw., &c; 18 Feb. 1673/4, p. 503. Trans. of 9 pers: Tho. Warr, Hen. Baskin, Tho. Cooke, Richd. Owen, Wm. Hawley, Jno. Ashington, Alice Lameham, Mathew Thomas, Bridgett Crosst (or Craftt.)

WM. WATTS, 270 acs., New Kent Co., upon brs. of Aquintahocoke Sw., adj. land he lives upon, on NE side of Mattapony Riv; by Cheese Cake Path dividing this & land of Mr. Carleton; along Mr. Holmes' (Horne's) path; to Major Wyatt's &c; 18 Feb. 1673/4, p. 503. Trans. of 5 pers: Moses Godden, Sarah Rosse, Thomas Griffin, Ellen Michell, John Moore.

RICHARD DAVIS, 250 acs., New Kent Co., upon NW side of Tomocoricon Sw., at mouth of a br. dividing this & Mr. Geo. Morrice; by the roade to Dennis' plantation, &c; 18 Feb. 1673/4, p. 503. Trans. of 5 pers: Cornelius Danaway, Eliz. Warren, Susan Warren, Benja. Dards, Ralph Bolton.

JOHN DUKE, 136 acs., in Chickahominy, upon Tiaskun Sw., adj. Mr. Jos. Wadd; & Edwd. Gyllie's land; to land where he now lives, &c; 15 Dec. 1673, p. 504. Trans. of 3 pers: Edwd. Griffith, Jno. Glantin, Robt. Turtle.

JOHN DORWOOD, 380 acs., New Kent Co., upon brs. of Tassatiumps (?) Cr., upon the Indian Cabbin Br., to Ralph Greene, &c; 15 Dec. 1673, p. 504. Trans. of 8 pers: Henry Hawly, Mathew Price, Fra. Brookes, Wm. Westley, Henry Hewitt, Richd. Smith, Francis Warr, Mary Jolly. Marginal Note: This land entered with Mr. Kirkman in the office 7 Oct. 1665 as appears by his receipt, but the survey being lost, noe patt. issued till now, however it is thought fitt the man have a rite from the entry, haveing always paid the King's rents. Teste P. L. Clk.

ANDREW DAVJS, JNO. WEBB & JOHN LANGWORTHY, 1900 acs., New Kent Co., on S. E. side of Machumps Cr., on S. side of Yorke Riv., above Mahaxeeenes; &c; 15 Dec. 1673, p. 504. Trans. of 38 pers: Ann Mathewes, Wm. Tabor, Tho. Kidd, Hen. Barkham, Martha Rodon, Fra. Boyse, Samll. Woodward, David Phillips, Edwd. Parry, Tho. Orly (or Orby), Samll. Scofield, Tho. Street, Hen. Hunt, Roger Baxter, Originall Brown, Jno. Morgan, Vincent Mansfeild, Jno. Askew, Howell Morgan, Jno. Heskard, Robt. Turretton, Antho. Wardman (or Waneman), Samll. Boyse, Wm. Edwards, Tho. White, Antho. Lucy, Jno. Ustrill, Tho. Symons, Jno. Bennett, Tho. Woodhouse, Richd. Hill, Richd. Hobarne, Wm. Ellin, Jno. Redding, Wm. Freeman, Richd. Rayman, Joan Visard, Edmd. Deerling.

WM. MOORE, 400 acs., Nanjemond Co., 16 Dec. 1673, p. 504. Beg. at his own Mills; adj. Francis Benton, Wm. Ward, & Richd. Winslow; 300 acs. granted him 30 Oct. 1662; 100 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: Eliz. Gale, Jno. Broade.

JOHN WIMBERLY, 400 acs., Nanjemond Co., by the W. branch; adj. Robt. Gooks; 16 Dec. 1673, p. 505. Trans. of 8 pers: Richd. Arme, Hester Jones, Wm. Elsey, himselfe twice, Mr. Peter Feild, 3 times.

WM. PHILLIPS, 3000 acs., New Kent Co., upon both sides of Totopoto-

moy Cr., adj. Mr. Jno. Page; 18 Feb. 1673/4, p. 505. Trans. of 60 pers: Tho. Williams, Joseph Tovy (or Tery), Jno. Jones, Phill. Bowles, Ra. Barkehead, Richd. Dearelove, Jno. Tery (or Tovy), Kath. Hewson, Tho. Mallory, Tho. Hatford, Jno. Gallamore, Tho. Watton, Naz. Hooke, Gab. Garrison, Jacob Flepo, Eliz. Finch, Jno. Davis, Mary Durham, Hanah Love Wm. Stinton, Tho. Forger, Ann Searle, Wa. Thomas, Wm. Wood, Fra. Whetherbone, Jer. Jerram, Edwd. Lewis, Richd. Carter, Abra. Mihilmay, Jno. Smith, Tho. Hooks, Jos. Humphreys, Ja. Cunlock, Mary Rose, Mary Whittington, Richd. Pratt, Wm. Bivin (?). Griff. Evans, Wm. Davis, Rich. Morland, Sar. Carter, Eliz. Williams, Ja. Scott, Kath. Penn, Jane Grey, Fra. Woodward, Wm. Fisher, Jno. Seabright, Ad. Bolton, Rich. Thomas, Geo. Summerside, Robt. Heatly, Jno. Curry, Ja. Hambleton, Robt. Breedwood, Tho. Williams, Hen. Denman; John Hill; Palmena, Peter, Robt., Negropes.

MR. CHARLES SCARBURGH, 4350 acs., Accomack Co., at Pungoteag Cr., 18 Feb. 1673/4, p. 505. Beg. at the back Cr., to head of Revell's, by some called Randolph's, branch; to land claimed by Mr. Edwd. Revell; &c. 3050 acs. granted him 10 May 1650; renewed 12 Nov. 1664; 1300 acs. for trans. of 26 pers: Charles Scarburgh, twice; Wm. Baldry, Jno. Evans, Jno. Eves, Jno. Newell, Brid. Clare, Tho. Jones, Jno. Jones, Kath. Newjat, Henry Wheler, Humphry Joanes, Sus. Jones, Edwd. Norris, Richd. Hayes, Eliz. Franke, Geo. Wilson, Jonas Terry, Sarah Ives, Wm. West, Dick, Mary, Jno. Joane, Tom, Mafana.. Negroes.

RICHD. PARKER, 314 acs., Surry Co., upon the maine Blackwater Sw., adj. Mr. Jno. Barker; 20 Dec. 1673, p. 505. Trans. of 7 pers: Jasper Grantum, David Phillips, Evan Davis, Wm. Marriott, Richd. Parker, twice; Jno. Watrin.

MR. THO. PEIRCE, 155 acs., Warwick Co., in Mulbery Island Par., 2 Mar. 1673/4, p. 506. Beg. on a point

neare Warwick Riv., near Geo. Harwood's house, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Wm. Foard, Joseph Huberd, Jno. Mills.

MR. PHILL. WATKINS, THO. WATKINS, & WM. RICKETTS, 850 acs., New Kent Co., on NE side of Mattaponie; 6 Mar. 1673/4, p. 506. Adj. Mr. Watkins, & Mr. Richd. Davis; the head of Brewerton's br., &c. Trans. of 17 pers: Jno. Derham, Eliz. Jones, Arom. Powell, Paule Millington, Jno. Peasely, Isabell Burton, Jno. Scealy, Wm. Bewe, Jno. Wheeler, Hercu. Price, Martha Bealton, Jno. Ridon, Robt. Wms. (Williams), Richd. Frift, Jno. Godfry, Stephen Heath, Jno. Halings (or Stalings):

SAME. 900 acs., same Co., date & page. By Mattapony Indian Path &c., to Mr. Thomas Brewerton, &c. Trans. of 18 pers: Mary Barly, Ja. Steward, Jno. Copres, Tho. Gales, Mary Symonds, Cha. Barwell, Jno. Elwood, Rich. Jones, Robert Parsons, Phill. Ellis, And. Dunn, Richd. Clarke, John. Hopkins Wm. Jeoffery, Richd. Cole, Edwd. Heath, Tho. Belt, And. Carlton.

MAJOR NICHOLAS HILL, 670 acs., ls. of W. Co., at the Blackwater; 26 Mar. 1674, p. 506. Beg. neare Parson's Bridge on the Beverdam br., in George More's line, by Miles & Cooke's land, by Edward Jones, to England's cor.; up Hull's br., to Geo. Branch, &c. Trans. of 14 pers: John Munke, Margerett Lewis, Edwd. Wood, Katherine Wood, Joane Richd. Okes, Jno. Prehowse, Ralph Answorth, Graves & Rachell his wife, Richd. Priden, Rowland Davis, Margerett & Joane

MR. DANIELL WYLDE, 100 acs., Yorke Co., 26 Mar. 1674, p. 507. Escheat land of Cornelius Johnathan, dec'd. Inquisition under Tho. Ludwell, Esqr., Eschr's. Genl. of Va., &c.

CHARLES EDMONDS, THO. HANCOCK & RICHD. TAYLOR, 3000 acs., New Kent Co., on the North River where sd. Edmonds liveth; 7 Apr. 1674, p. 507. Trans. of 60 pers: Tho. Evans, Eliza. Day, Barsheba Lambert Jno. Jolly,

Wm. Smiley, Jno. Mins. (or Mint), Mary Browne, Eliza. Farnell, Ellenor Guttheridge, Ann Warren, Joseph Beckley (or Berkley), Jno. Simerell, St. Jno. Hall, Wm. Blake, Jno. Price, Fra. Price, Eliz. Parr, Margaret Lightfoot, Wm. Locker, Edmund Whitney, James Greening, Martha Griggs, Peter Ball, Cha. Bleige, Hester Baccus, Wm. Sanders, Phill. Harwood, Robt. Salter, Margaret Long, Tho. Waram, Jno. Speed, Wm. Gailer, Jno. Tyler, Roger Plumer, Edwd. Place, Edwd. Wilkins, Wm. Lancaster, Tho. Panton (?), Edwd. Bourne, Phill. Ashley, Ja. Bare, Symon Salter, Tho. Giles, Henry Sterne, Roger. Symons, Jno. Philpott, Richd. Card, Richd. Smith, Samll. Warren, Ja. Bird, Tho. Shepherd, Jno. Bishop, Susana Smith, Ann Smith, Richd. Jones, Eliz. Massey, Jno. Wms. (Williams), Dorothy Smith, Ellinor Blackell, Tho. Wye.

HENRY READER, 450 acs., New Kent Co., 7 Apr. 1674, p. 507. Adj. Charles Edmonds, Richd. Taylor & Tho. Hancock. Trans. of 9 pers: Robt. Frizell, Robt. Rouse, Geo. Bostock Edwd. Bostock, Eliza. Lasher, Tho. Cannon, Mathew Walton, Henry Godwin, Geo. Meckton (?)

CAPT. MARTIN PALMER, 1152 acs., New Kent Co., S. side Mattapanie Riv., in Pamunkey Neck; 7 Apr. 1674, p. 507. At mouth of Hollowing poynt Cr., adj. land formerly Joseph Croshaw's; land of Col. Wm. Claibourne; & Ralph Graves, &c. 400 acs. granted Major Joseph Croshaw, & sold to sd. Palmer; 700 acs. granted to Jno. Exoll & Anth. Haines; sold to Tho. Jones, who sold to sd. Palmer; 52 acs. for trans. of: Jno. Botie.

CHARLES HAWLY, 250 acs., New Kent Co., on brs. of Tassantium Sw., on N. E. side of Matapanie Riv., adj. Jno. Dorwood; by a path that goeth to the flaxmans; &c; 7 Apr. 1674, p. 508. Trans. of 5 pers: Edwd. Bockman (or Buckman), James Lord, Peter Chesrim, Robt. Forsey, Tho. Robinson.

JOHN HUME, 523 acs., New Kent Co., NE side of Matapanie Riv., upon

Masticock Swamp; on the run of Pesticock Sw., &c; 7 Apr. 1674, p. 508. Trans. of 10 pers: Josias Hingstone, Jno. Wansley, Ja. Elliott, Eliz. Badmore, Joane Fardle, Robt. Tooné (?), Jno. Blake, Wm. Cox, Richd. Barnard, Samll. Ridley.

JOHN KEY, 370 acs., New Kent Co., NE side of Matapanie Riv. adj. Major Wm. Wyatt; Wm. Burch, Jno. James; & Jno. Hanies (or Haines); &c; 8 Apr. 1674, p. 508. (*Note:* The following names appear hereunder:)* Jno. Key, Edmd. Key, Wm. Brookes, Mary Douglas, Cha. Cock, Wm. Black, Jno. Olyphant

MR. RICHD. WHITEHEAD, 2000 acs., Rappa. & New Kent Co.'s; on SW. side Portobago Path; 8 Apr. 1674, p. 508. Trans. of 11 pers: Major Robt. Bristow, twice; a woman servt. dyed at sea; Phill. White, Tho. Wright, Tho. Amye, Jno. Halley, Jno. Vindall, Wm. Bell, Jno. Paramore, Jno. Wilkinson, Nich. Baldwin, Marmaduke More, Richd. Knight; Robt. Goffe, Edwd. Osborne, Sara Marsh, Ann Frawlin, Henry Ellis, Samll. Ackleston, Tho. Wetherstone, Jno. Edall, Francis Manvill, Ralfe Clifford, John Fox, James Green, Janes Carder, Ann Walker, Tho. Mold, Grace Wilson, Ann Crouch, Wm. Budle, Robt. Harrison, Andrew Groine (or Grove); 6 Negroes.

MR. THO. BATTES, 1862 A., 1 R., 32 P., Henrico Co., N. side Appamattock (Riv.); 8 Apr. 1674, p. 509. Adj. his land above the falls, above the *Appamattock Indian Towne*; against an island; running to the old Towne Cr., nigh land of Jno. Fowler, &c. Trans. of 37 pers: Tho. Nixon, Tho. Partridge, Ja. Ballincorne (of Ballitoune), Marmaduke Browne, Wm. Harroge, Jonas Right, Allice Beinns, Wm. Morter, Ja. Cragoe, Jno. Wells, Catwin Foster, Hen. Kent, Robt. Bowlin, Sara Godwin, Jno. the (?) Grecian, Jno. Beacham, Jno. Waitell, Wm. Bobett, Wm. Kindells (?), James Gent, Tho. Stubbs, Jno. & An Clarke, Tho. Cleere, Robt. Bookseller, Richd. Deerton, Mathew Sheers, Jno. Hobson, Tho. Meriton, Jno. Peo, Wm. Hobson;

Joseph & Hector Negroes; Sacco & Moll Indians; Eliza & Joane woemen.

JAMES HALL, 302 A. 3 R. 12 P. Chas. Cytt Co., on S. side of Appamattock Riv; beg. at mouth of a Cr. parting Mr. Wm. Farrar & Xtopher Woodward; 8 Apr. 1674, p. 509. Trans. of 6 pers: Ja. Washbrooke, Robt. Ward, Ja. Hall, Cha. Stuard, Tho. Hind, Samll. Moyson (or Mayson).

WM. WILLIAMS, 331 acs., Chas. Cytt Co., S. side Appamattock Riv., & Apr. 1674, p. 509. Beg. at Samll. Woodward; to Cr. parting Mr. Farrer & sd. Woodward, along Jno. Maise (Maies), &c. 291 acs. sold by Samll. Woodward to Mr. Antho. Wyatt 8 Oct. 1650, who sold to Robt. Burges 23rd Jan. 1655, who sold to sd. Williams 20 Sept. 1660, as by (records of) *Bristow Corl* may appear; 40 acs. for trans. of: Richd. Wright.

HERCULES FLOOD, 470 A., 1 R., Chas. City Co., S. side Appamattock Riv., 8 Apr. 1674, p. 510. Adj. his own land & Wm. Jones'; along the Blackwater, &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Sara Hill, Senr., Sara Hill, Junr., Mihill Hill, Junr., Robt. Richardson, Jno. Hobson, Jno. Addams, Ann Thomas, Wm. Hotting, Tho. Gregorie.

WM. JONES, 470 A., 1 R., Chas. City Co., S. side Appamattock Riv., adj. Hercules Flood; down the Blackwater, &c; 8 Apr. 1674, p. 510. Trans. of 9 pers: Tho. Killdells, Wm. Butler, Richd. Watson, Ann Peterson, David Goodale, David Good, Mihill Jackson, Ann Moone, Wm. Jones.

HUGH LEE, 2000 acs., named *Aberconaway*, Chas. City Co., S. side Appamattock Riv. on N. side the 3rd br. of the Black Water; nigh Warrick Path, &c; 8 Apr. 1674, p. 510. Trans. of 40 pers: Richd. Sparkes, Hen. Neale, Jno. Crew, Andr. Crew, Richd. Dennis, Wm. Marsh, Morris Joyce, Hen. Allaman, Jno. Browne, Wm. Bernard, Tho. Clark, Tomasin Harris, Jno. Browne, Phill. Pledge, Mary Browne, Jno. Cox, Richd. Warren, Tho. Jones.

Michell, Jno. Drennett, Barbara Petingall, Cha. Bartlett, Wm. Taylor, Jno. Floyd, Tho. Stanley, Joan Liswell, Sara King, Rebecka Lové (?), Sara Swetland, Jacobus Jonson, Eliz. Cooper, Tho. Woods, Tho. Dance, Jno. Burges, Tho. Ory (?), Addam Bradshaw, Robt. Fydoe, Martha Gibbs, Robt. Hicks, Jno. Allen, Tho. Alford.

COL. WM. KENDALL, 268 acs., Accomack Co., near Matchepungoe; bet. Col. Edmd. Scarburgh & Capt. Fra. Potts, along land of Edwd. Hitchins to lines of Wm. Wouldhave; &c. 8 Apr. 1674, p. 510. Trans. of 5 pers: Wm. Morgan, Tho. Peirce; Bess, Kate, Wm., Tom,— Negroes.

THOMAS HANCKES, & CORNELIUS CHEESMAN, 260 acs., in Gloster & New Kent Co.'s; 8 Apr. 1674, p. 511. Adj. land whereon sd. Hanckes liveth. Trans. of 5 pers: Tho. Jenkins, Peter White, Wm. Coachman, Mary Haines, Marv Card.

HENRY WRIGHT, sonne & heire of Jon. Wright, 140 acs. Gloster Co., adj. Robert Beverley; & Mr. Robt. Elliott; 8 Apr. 1674, p. 511. Trans. of 3 pers: Jane Davis, Tho. Richards, John Beeve (or Beene.)

SAMLL. CLERKE, 700 acs., Gloster Co., E. side Poropotanek Cr. & maine Sw; 8 Apr. 1674, p. 511. Granted Mr. Peter Knight, dec'd., 25 Aug. 1652 & due sd. Clerke as heire & next of kinne.

MR. THOMAS WARWICK, 600 acs., Middlesex Co., upon branches of Perrot's Cr., adj. Jeremiah Obere; & Thomas Low; 8 Apr. 1674, p. 511. 200 acs. granted him 19 Apr. 1664; 400 acs. for trans. of 8 pers: Joan Bishop, Jon. Rosser, Roger Bridges, James Barnes, Owen Mageine-(or Mageire), Tho. Stafford, Jon. Wright, Sara Downham.

THOMAS LOE, 1200 acs., Middlesex Co., on head brs. of Perrot's Cr., 9 Apr. 1674, p. 512. Adj. Jamaica land; Mr. Thomas Warwick; & Jeremiah Obere; 300 acs. granted Martha Ludford, Wid-

dow, now wife of sd. Loe, 29 Mar. 1672; 900 acs. for trans. of 18 pers: Wm. Pigeon, Nathaniell How, Henry Locker, Wm. Justen, Benjamin Palmer, Jon. Perry, Jon. Duckenhead, Humphrey Jarvis, Samll. Curson, Tho. Davis, William Cleavers, Jon. Doblander, Eliz. Sope, Tho. Prigg, Anne Gibbs, Jon. Rogers, Tho. Oakham, Edward Cornith.

CAPT. RICHARD DUDLEY, 980 acs., Gloster Co., upon brs. of Potopotanek Cr., 9 Apr. 1674, p. 512. Adj. Mr. Pate; land of John Greene, dec'd., Mr. Peter Knight, dec'd. now Samuell Clarke's; & Spence's land; by Daunceing Valley, by Curle's path & br., by Rappa. Path, &c. 944 acs. granted him 28 Oct. 1665; 36 acs. found within & due for trans. of Robert Yellow.

JOHN MASTERS, 550 acs., Rappa. Co., upon brs. of Gilson's Cr., adj. Capt. Beverly; Ellick Robins; & Theo. Wale (Whale); 8 Apr. 1674, p. 513. Trans. of 11 pers.*

WM. TABBUTT (Tabott), 114 acs., Rappa. Co., adj. Col. Goodrich; in Holly Sw. belonging to Ralph Cr., adj. Hen. Woodnoll; by Jno. Stanford's fence; & land formerly Thomas Paddison's; 8 Apr. 1674, p. 513. Trans. of 2 pers.*

MR. RICHARD CLARKE, 206 acs., Rappa. Co., 4 mi. in the woods, bet. Hodgkins Cr. & Gilson's (Cr.); adj. Col. Goodrich; over the mouth of Mr. Pate's Sw., along Francis Graves to Mr. Tanges; 8 Apr. 1674, p. 513. Trans. of 4 pers.*

EDWD. CORDENBRACKE (Corden-bruck), 900 acs. New Kent Co., S. side Mattapony Riv., behind Thomas Hickman; on N. side of a br. of Hartquake Sw., &c; 8 Apr. 1674, p. 513. 800 acs. granted to Martin Palmer & Géo. Chapman 16 Dec. 1661 & assigned to the abovenamed; 100 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: Edmd. Jenkins, Ellinor Crackrell.

GEORGE BILLIPPS, 500 acs., Gloster Co., on Garding Cr., 9 Apr. 1674, p. 514. S. side sd. Cr., opposite land of Forrester; along the Bever Dams, &c. 250 acs.

granted him 27 Jan. 1663; 250 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Ann Crouch, Wm. Budle, Robt. Harrison, Andrew Grone (or Grove), Richd. Crittenton.

JNO. WALLOP, *als:* WADDILOW, 450 acs., Accamack Co., N. side of a freshwater br. of Gr. Matapanie Cr., by some called Swansicutts; E'wd, upon 1700 acs. called *Matapanie Neck* granted to Mrs. Ann Toft, bet. Miles Grey & Capt. Danll. Jenifer, & the line bet. Va. & Md. on the N; 9 Apr. 1674, p. 514. 100 acs. part of 1550 acs. granted him 9 Oct. 1672; 350 acs. for trans. of 7 pers: Samll. Taylor, Jno. Medcalfe, Katherine Shirly, Wm. Fetherstone, Robt. Atkins, Mary Meeres, Sibilla Bullock.

SAMUELL TAYLOR, 700 acs., Accomack Co., E. upon Gingoetge Cr., adj. land formerly Wallop's; Col. Jno. Stringer; & Wm. Blake; 9 Apr. 1674, p. 514. 300 acs. part of 950 acs. granted him 5 Apr. 1668; 400 acs. for trans. of 8 pers: Robt. Paine, Samll. Hurstone, Eliz. Jenkins, Tho. Wmson. (Williamson), Jno. Reeves, Jno. Bisby; Sandilo & Jone Negroes.

WILLIAM SNAPES, 110 acs., Gloster Co., adj. Spence's land; Major Richard Lee; & Capt. Richard Dudley; in Daunceing Valley & Beach Spring Valley; 9 Apr. 1674, p. 514. Trans. of 3 pers: Thomas Hollins, Arnall Mouse, Anthony Little.

ALEXANDER SNELLING, sonn of Wm. Saelling, dec'd., 43 acs., Gloucester Co., 1½ mi. from the North River side; at head of land of Tho. Chapman, dec'd., & adj. Abraham Ivison; 8 Apr. 1674, p. 515. Granted sd. Wm. 11 Oct. 1659, & due sd. Alexr. as his sonn.

MR. GEO. MORRIS, 2100 acs., Rappa. & New Kent Co.'s; adj. Col. Thomas Goodrich; along an Indian Path, over a ready br., to an Indian feild; &c; p. 515. (Unfinished—no date.)

MR. GEO. MORRISE (Morris), 434 acs., New Kent Co., adj. land of Richd. Davis on Esqr. Digges' Creek called

Clemacoraton: by Edwd. Dennis' path; downe Tomacoracon Sw., &c; 16 Nov. 1673, p. 515. Trans. of 8 pers.*

SAME. 3000 acs., Rappa. & New Kent Co.'s, bet. Rappa. Riv. & Mattapony; adj. Col. Goodrich & Mr. Henry Aubrey, bet. 2 pocosons of Pascataway & Jelson's Cr; 8 May 1674, p. 516. By the Indian Path; to a br. of Tuckahow Sw. or Beaver Dam Sw., &c. Trans. of 60 pers: Tho. Diston, Jno. Barthelson, Jno. Wagh, Eliz. Doglas, Tho. Webster, Alexander Webster, Pomp. (?) Moncreife, Ja. Wood, Tho. Lugg, Robt. Lindsey, David Richardson, Luke Hamilton (or Harilton), Edwd. Jones, Wm. Key, Tho. Barber, James Barber, Dugell Camell, Morgan Morehead, Jno. Maddison, Danll. Wilky, Edwd. Keely, Da. Camerin, Davd. Allison, Wm. Hartwell, Jno. Herting, Ja. Goody, And. Halliburton, Tho. Catherwood, Alexr. Porteus, Jno. Porteus, Sarah Smith, Wm. Dennis, Roger Overton, Tho. Smith, Wm. Greane, Jno. Paterson, Tho Cockin, And. Hambleton, Danll. Camell, Jno. Margregor, Richd. Rice, Jno. Mathews, Robt. Smith, Hu. Morris, Timo. Davis, Tho. Wagnall, Edwd. Solders (?), Nich. Burras, Tho. Hill, Edwd. Wheeler, Tho. Berkler, Tho. Harper, Wm. Durham, Math. Jones, Jno. Katharin, Nich. Lee, Sar. Dido (?), Tho. Spencer, Jno. Royston, Wm. Young.

SAME. 1190 acs., Rappa. Co., 8 Apr. 1674, p. 515. On brs. of Jelson's Cr., adj. Mr. Pley (Mr. Ply); & Mr. Button, &c. 800 acs. granted sd. Morris & Jno. Long, 29 Sept. 1667; 390 acs. for trans. of 7 pers: Richd. Davies, Wm. Freeman, Edwd. Gerriah (?), Mary Tite, Wm. Case, Nich. Cocks, Daniel Dobins.

CAPT. LAURENCE SMITH, 4600 acs., New Kent Co., on both sides of the ready br. belonging to Mattapony, &c; 13 Dec. 1673, p. 516. Trans. of 92 pers: Wm. Webly, Salam. Jones, Jno. Browne, Rog. Adley, Ja. Moore, Edwd. Mosse, Ralph Adkins, Ro. Rouse, La. Austin, Hugo Meakings, Jno. Watts, Jno. Moppus, Wm. Smith, Jno. Dues, Richd. Jones, Robt. Wms. (Williams), Phill.

Watts, Jno. Greene, Wm. Grindon, Geo. Pollard, Wm. Thomas, Mary Marey, Jno. Hutchinson, Jno. George, Jno. Kingly, Geo. Genkins, Wm. Langstaffe, Hen. Wormeston, Will. Cranidge, Lidia Franklin, Eliza, Grymes, Winifd. Brothers, Mary Rogers, Susan Winn, Eliz. Sackler, Robt. Grice, Jno. Barrow, Geo. Signett, Tho. Parsons, Hum. Evans, Tho. Sorre, Jno. Staples, Jno. Thomas, Jno. Shadwell, Edmd. Barnell, (or Barriell), Tho. Forsan, Edwd. Carlest, Jno. Sutton, Wm. Levorack, Fran. Quinch (?), Edwd. Barriff, Wm. Crane, Fra. Williams, Jno. Sanders, John Driver, Jno. Salter, Henry Beale, Ann Draper, Jno. Empson, Geo. Granger, Wm. Key, Geo. Eagres, Elias Bucker, Mary Wells, Danll. Baker, Jno. Jno. Lorem (or Loveing), Isaack Dix, Wm. Clavell, Jno. Penney, Jno. Morrine, Wm. Wilkins, Tho. Phipp, Tho. Foster, Eliz. Charris, Jno. Pettigree, Jno. Perry, Wm. Dulake, Geo. Fish, Tho. Whidbee, Alexr. Hill, Geo. Till, Jno. Pittman, Hen. Stafford, Giles Bryer, Jeff. Thornton, Jno. Bruster, Jno. Lippincott, James Lesher, Mary Holdfast, Johana. Withers; 2 Negroes.

MR. JOHN BUCKNER, MR. ROBT. BRYAN, & MR. THO. ROYSTON, 3553½ acs., Rappa. Co., in the freshes of sd. Riv., on the S. side; adj. land of Jno. Prosser called the *Golden Vale*; seare the new roade to Mr. Taliaferro, land of Moone—, over br. of a sw. running into Pewomenseen (?), &c; 19 Sept. 1671, p. 518. Trans. of 71 pers: Em. Ratclife, Nath. Mott, Wm. Lobb, Dan. Anderton, Robt. Thruston, Tho. Morgan, Samll. Bargess, Mary Williams, Ja. Barkhurst, Robt. Edwards, Jno. Jones, Tho. Kings, Tho. Ramsey, Edwd. Sadler, Tho. Hix, Dor. Young, Hen. Powell, Blan. Harding, Jno. Warry, Edwd. Ker- rick, Reynold Robinson, Edwd. Graves, Jno. Busby, Dan. Grouch, Hump. Thomas, Xper. Eddy, Marg. Tompson, Jno. Jones, Jno. Robinson, Jno. Senecay, Geo. Young, Eliz. Sharp, Wm. Greene, Arb. Singleton, Wm. Wright, Wm. Alexander, Isabell Tompson, Geo. Barker, Wm. Geadwith, Jno. Hunt, Mary Grefor, Robt. Rayt, Richd. Bradshaw, Anna Pat-

tison, Wm. Travis, Mary Parker, Geo. Brooke, Peter Cosen, Ann Townesend, Jno. Kelly, Tho. Hall, Robt. Hull, Robt. Beecham, Hen. Castell, Tho. Chainy, Jno. Frissell (Frisprell ?), Jno. Farrell, Jno. Tuty, Rich. Clay, Arthur Powell, Ann Hardacres, Jno. Hayward, Mary Chainy, Mus. Silly (or Lilly), Jno. Davis; Negro Tom.

JOHN LINDSEY, 700 acs., Middlesex Co., upon Dragon Sw., betwixt White Oke Sw. & Bryery Br., adj. Tho. Kidd, Tho. Cordwell, Mr. Hen. Nicolls; & Robt. Aldin; 10 June 1674, p. 518. (*Note:* The following names appear under this:) Owen Lindsey, Andrew Rosse, John Hallett, Cha. Robinson, Jane Edwards, John Lindsey, George Harper, Willm. Seale, Robt. Wilkison, Jno. Thomas, Edwd. Bowman, Jno. Benham, Martha Gibson; & a Negro.

LT. COL. JNO. SMITH, MR. JOHN BUCKNER, MR. PHILL. LIGHTFOOT, MR. THO. ROYSTON & MR. JOHN LEWIS, 10,050 acs., New Kent Co., on Mattapony Riv; adj. Mr. Tho. Hall & John Pigg, & Hernden & Bagby; 25 Feb. 1673/4, p. 518. Trans. of 201 pers: J. Hollaway, Tho. Egleston, Tho. Humphrys, Alexdr. Olivant, Peter Hacker, Tho. Harris, Lewis Williams, M. Grimson, Tho. Richards, Jno. Reeve, Ow. Mageron, F. Windebanck, Peter Marsall, Ch. Pryor, Math. Pew, David Streton, Wm. Garlin John Moncke, Peter Amkett, Ann Sape, Jno. Connadra (?) Tho. Garnett, Wm. Brookes, Tho. Royston, Wm. Mason, Alice Seate (or Seale), Tho. Stanton, Mary Birch, Pen. Jnson (Johnson), Jno. Jones, Wm. Rickutts, Joane. Bishop, Jno. Rosser, Rodger Bridges, Ja. Brims, Tho. Stafford, Jno. Bennor, Mathew Watson, Jno. Bray, Richs. Wees, Mary Blany, Danll. Salt, Jno. Milles, James Greene, Ann Royston, Jno. Herbert, Nich. Howse, Wm. Davis, David Jones, David Price, Jno. Speede, Jno. Wright, Hen. Bennett, Jane Brent, Garret Hedwith (or Tredwith), Antho. Little, Tho. Mason, Anth. Sheppard, Rich. Lord, Robt. Mayden, Kath. Miles, Robt. Douglas, Samll. Rosier (or Ros-

ser), Hen. Isaak, Tho. Chalky, Richd. Thompson, Ralph Butter, Jno. Hodgston, Sus. Bishop, Wm. Morden, Ann Daniell, Roger Hayward, Elias Cobson, Mary Grome, Robt. Cooper, Sarah Dowman, Tho. Hollings, Arn. Mouse, Kath. Little, Fra. Bumpas, Ann Sanders, Nich. Carry, Tho. Aldree, Geo. Pinhorne, Wm. Hutt (or Hust), Zach. Jackson, Tho. Clarke, Jno. Bosslingham, Tho. Ryle, Jno. Lindsey, Tho. Wildham, Richd. Sime, Ann Strinn, Mary Middleton, Tho. Hill, Wm. Johnson, Hen. Chitty, Jno. Barnaby, Symon Debins, Robt. Huddington, Jno. Ellis, Kath. Powell, Nich. Ellis, Hen. Cole, Ann Greene, John Rodes, Jno. Creamer, Eliz. Doughlty, Tho. Smith, Jno. Willis, Jno. Browne, Edwd. Ware, Robt. Yallop, Robt. Hodsdon, Richd. Wms. (Williams), Wm. Tibbalds, Fra. Hords, Edw. Cantram, Wm. Anderson, Tho. Cordewell, Robt. Strong, Geo. Strong, Ma. Prickett, Marg. Jefferies, Wm. Butler, Jno. Potter, Marth. Neale, Jno. Orbry, Obediah Pitt, Yarr Mourty, Clemt. Only, Wm. Clavator, Susan Berry, Edwd. Steward, Peter Baxton, Paul Lambert, Ann Ford, Kath. Paine, Peter Marshall, Mary Chapman, Ann Dennis, Danll. Mackdougall, Kath. Higgs, Jno. Drapier, Jno. Pate, Tho. Hix, Tho. Allen, Wm. Young, Debias Butler, Hum. Hunt, Xper. Hunt, Jno. Mandy, Judy Lewis, Mary Chapman, Jno. Spilman, James Cooke, Morrice Neave, Fra. Cole, Richd. Bennett, Mary Nettle, Rich. Bookes, Mary Sampson, Nathan. (?) Sides, Capt. Lightfoote twice, Eliz. Tucker, Tho. Jones, Robt. Colle, Jno. Gunter, Roger Price, Geo. Page, Ja. Bradberry, Lancett Ready, Wm. Lodge, Reade, Ja. Heates, Wm. Laurence, Tho. Plowman, Jno. Bennett, Jno. Mandy, Jno. Tistaile, Grace Smith, Wm. Giat (?), Sim. Sacre, Jno. Berry, Jerm. Dicke, Pawle Ramsey, Tho. Wilson, Fra. Foxell; Angelo (a) Negro, & 4 Negroes.

MR. GEO. MORRICE (Morris), 1190 acs., Rappa. Co., on brs. of Gelson's Cr., adj. Mr. Button; & Mr. Ply; 8 Apr. 1674, p. 519. 800 acs. granted sd. Morris & Jno. Long 29 Sept. 1667; 390 acs.

trans. of 7 pers.* *Marginal Note:* Recorded in Folio 515.

SAME. 434 acs., New Kent Co., 16 Nov. 1673, p. 519. Adj. Richd. Davis on Esqr. Digges Cr. called *Tomacoracon*, along Edwd. Dennis' path, downe Tomacoracon Sw., &c. Trans. of 8 pers.* *Marginal Note:* Recorded in folio 515.

PHILLIP FREEMAN, 650 acs., James City Co., upon maine Sw. of Chickahominy Riv., above Westham Path, adj. Tho. Meredeth & Tho. London; 10 Mar. 1673/4, p. 519. Granted him 2 May 1661.

GEO. PEARCE, 2100 acs., Nanzenmond Co., by a br. of the Blackwater; adj. Col. Pitts & Col. Bridger; 21 Sept. 1674, p. 519. Trans. of 42 pers: Joseph Woors, Tho. Seawell, Tho. Turner, Tho. Williams, Ed. Wessell, Nath. Chapman, Richd. Mathews, Samll. Dainés, Rich. Lenersell, Xpian. Demacketts, Ralph Brouné, Ed. Hull, Tho. Griffin, Susan Hall, Mar. Baker, Jno. Compton, Joan Estham (?), Rand. Delarge, Wm. Palmer, Darby Ray, Gerard Wakeham, Jno. Branch, Tho. Poole, Alexdr. Orrell, Richd. Bruster, Richd. Carter, Martin, Hynton, Marg. Butty, Alice Wilson, Tho. Hunlock, Ann Underwood, Tho. Thickpenny, Robt. Regly, Peter Kickett, Robt. Percival, Jno. Meeks; 6 Negroes.

ROGER TARLETON, 50 acs., Nanzenmond Co., adj. Wm. Smealy & Ralph Boseman; 21 Sept. 1674, p. 520, Trans. of: Robert North.

MR. GYLES DRIVER, 930 acs., Is. of W. Co., 21 Sept. 1674 p. 520. 580 acs. granted him 26 Oct. 1662; on the Cyprus Sw., adj. Ambrose Bennett's heirs; 380 acs. part of sd. 580 acs. nigh unto Parson Bracewell, &c; 200 acs. granted him 12 Mar. 1657, renewed 13 Jan. 1661; 350 acs. newly taken up; nigh the Gr. freshet; nere the Towering tubb pond &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Will. Howle, Phillip Seargent, Wm. Phillips, Jno. Driver, Moses Seargent, Ann Bradford, Eliz. Seargent, & 1 Negro.

MR. HENRY APPLEWHITE, 300 acs., Is. of W. Co., 21 Sept. 1674, p. 520. Adj. Robt. Edwards, Wm. Bodie, Roger Davis, Roger King & Paul Luke. Part of 700 acs. granted to Edmund Palmer, & sold to him, 9 Jan. 1668.

JOHN TAYLOR, 200 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzermond Co., adj. Thomas Cowting; & John Ballard; 21 Sept. 1674, p. 520. Trans. of 4 pers: Margerett Johnson, Ann Spencer, Ann Greene, Pope Oliver.

MR. JOHN HARDIE, 1390 acs., Is. of W. Co., 21 Sept. 1674, p. 521. Adj. Mathew Tomlin; Wm. Westray; & land of Fulgham & Bressie, &c. 1150 acs. granted him 5 June 1666; 240 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Izabell Jones, Tho. Fore, Mary Wilkinson, Phillip W'r'ayford, Philip Mutis.

MR. JOHN PORTIS, 376 acs., Is. of W. Co., 21 Sept. 1674, p. 521. Adj. Mr. Nich. Smith; a br. of Seaward's Cr; Mr. Cobb; Mr. Tuck; Anthony Mathews; & Burnett's land, now in tenure of sd. Portis; &c. 200 acs. granted Robert Burnet 19 Sept. 1643 & assigned to sd. Portis 9 Apr. 1664; 120 acs. purchased of Edmund Palmer, 18 Aug. 1673; 56 acs. for trans. of: Mark Wood.

MR. ROBERT HOLDEN, 250 acs., in Martins Hundred Parish; 21 Sept. 1674, p. 521. Beg. at a point where Skiffes' Cr. & Mr. Hayman's Cr. joynes; upp Beaver Dam Gut, to Proctor's Spring; down a br. of Shipp's (or Skipp's) Cr.; &c. 150 acs. purchased of Mr. Fra. Kirkman; 100 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: Himself twice; Nath. Crosse.

WM. WALTON, 200 acs., Accomack Co.; bet. Gr. & Little Matomkin Creeks; adj. James Walke; &c; 21 Sept. 1674, p. 521. Trans. of 4 pers: And. Michells, Danll. Selby, Samll. Michell, Alice Michell.

MAJOR EDMUND BOEMAN, 250 acs., Accomack Co., neare Matomkin; W. upon Gargatha Path; 21 Sept. 1674, p.

522. Trans. of 5 pers: Hen. Jones, Mary Bayley, Tho. Wilson, Wm. Hine, Jno. Wheler.

MR. CHRISTO. CHARELTON (Charleton). 836 acs.; New Kent Co., upon lower side of Aquintanocoke Sw., on NE side of Mattapony Riv., adj. Mr. Dunston; Major Wyatt, & by Mr. Homes' path, & Cheescake Path, &c; page 522. (*Unfinished*—no date.)

MR. GEO. HOOPER, 346 acs., Middlesex Co., joyneing on *Jaimaca Land*; 21 Sept. 1674, p. 522. Neere the Path from *Jaimaca* to the *Towne*; to Mr. Cocke & John Jadwin; &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Peter Russell, Eliz. Harding, Griffin Roberts, Allen Fullerton, Ralph Henderson, Jno. Jnson, Wm. Robinson.

JOHN RICHENS & GEO. HOOPER, 1100 acs., Middlesex Co., 21 Sept. 1674, p. 522. Adj. Wm. Blaze; Jno. Jadwin, by the Path from the Roade to Mr. Rice Joanes, &c. Trans. of 24 pers: Jno. Porter, Martha Neale, Jno. Ellis, Kath. Powell, Jno. Land, Jno. Poeland, Wm. King, Isaac Stern, Ralph Armestead, Hen. Petman, Jno. Wilcocks, Jno. Turner, Gregory a boy, & Jno. Man's trans. 3 times; Barbery Abbot, Eliz. Williams, Jane Edwards, Ja. Stubbins, Eliz. Dadmore, Robt. Molton, Geo. Diamond, Phillis Sergant.

GEO. GILL. 3000 acs., New Kent Co., S. side Tatapotomoys Cr., 21 Sept. 1674, p. 523. Adj. Mr. Jno. Page, Doctor Phillips; Jno. Davis; a br. of Chickahominy; &c. Trans. of 60 pers: Jno. Tolley, Geo. Price, Jno. Peacock, Ralph Cox, Wm. Barrett, Jno. Secke (Lecke), Hause Horsen, Jno. Waite, Abra, Rax (?), Edwd. Newby, Alice Range, Eliz. Burnett, Gome Reeves, Alice Staples, Robt. Markason, Ra. Brighton, Hen. Underhill, Elinor Jones, Ja. Hooke, Samll. Meedle, Jenit. Wynn, Jos. Longe, Susan Darmand, Math. Collins, And. Lerture, Is. Webster, Richd. Watson, Edwd. Lacy, Isabel Darby, Tom. Godfrey, Steph. Sarles, Ann Deere, Richd. Hull, Robt. Waller, Jno. Byke, Arthur Crampton (or Crumpton), Jno. Bradle, Suke (or Luke) Harper,

Hen. Wilde, Wm. Robottom, Wm. Hunter, Izabell Webster, Wm. Ball, Edwd. Brisle, Tho. Scott, Margy. Graves, Margt. Freele (or Breele), Hen. Longman, Geo. Long, Walter Peirce, Jno. Criton, Jno. Cohon, David Logon, Richd. Hodkin, Tom. Boyer, Mary Remaller, Jone Elles, Elenor Dogin, Jno. Hasell.

MAJOR RICHARD LEE, 1140 acs., Gloster Co., knowne by the name of *Paradise*; 22 July 1674, p. 523. Beg. at the Bridge br., issueing out of Poropotank maine Sw., to the Spring br. or valley; by the Beach Spring; to the Bridge Sw., by the Rich Land br. or sw.; to S. side of Cole mire br., mere Mr. Jno. Lewis; to main br. of Poropotanke Sw., to Mr. Lee's Horsepasture Br; &c. 1000 acs. granted sd: Lee by 2 pattents; 140 acs. betwixt sd. tracts, for trans. of 3 pers: Tho. Mason, Mary Woodward, Wm. Butler.

JOHN PHIPPS, 1100 acs., James City Co., uppon NE br. of Pohatan Sw., 21 Sept. 1674, p. 524. Adj. Sir Wm. Berkeley; Mr. Greene; Mr. Wild, Mr. Udall; & land of Page; &c. Granted to Mr. Fra. Wheeler, 20 Sept. 1661 which patt. expressed 679 acs. only, & sold to sd. Phipps by Mr. John Page, his Atty; 421 acs. for trans. of 9 pers.*

JNO. RICHENS, 400 acs., Middlesex Co., part of an old devidend known by the name of *Japnuica*; on SW side of one of the forkes of Bryery Br., 21 Sept. 1674, p. 524. Part of 1200 acs. taken up by Mr. Jno. Curtis, dec'd, assigned to Jno. Harris, who bequeathed to sd. Richens.

ROBT. ALDIN, 100 acs., Middlesex Co., upon Dragon Sw., on both the Bryery Br., adj. Tho. Cordwell; 21 Sept. 1674, p. 524. Trans. of 2 pers: Arthur Bruse, Ann Bruse.

MR. JNO. LEEKE, 83 A., 34 P., Glosster Co., at *Tindall's point*; adj. Robt. Todd; by the Roade; to Furbush's fence, adj. on Yorke Riv., &c; 21 Sept. 1674, p. 524. Due by purchase from Alexander Hussie.

MR. ALEXANDER SMITH, 110 acs., Middlesex Co., adj. land whereon he lives; land of Major David Cant, dec'd., Mr. Wm. Gordon, the *Gleabe Land*, by the Roade, &c; 21 Sept. 1674, p. 525. Trans. of 3 pers: Eliz. Royland, Phillip Powell, Jno. Day.

CAFT. ROBERT BEVERLY, 3000 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side sd. River, 21 Sept. 1674, p. 525. S. side the maine Sw. of a Mill formerly Mr. Andrew Gilson's, 2000 acs. bounded as in a patt. granted sd. Beverley 20 Apr. 1670; 1000 acs. adj. & due for trans. of 20 pers: Nath. Symonds, David Thomas, Lewis Dennis, Jo. Williams, Jno. Brooke, Antho. Paydon, Edwd. Loyd, Cha. Steward, Robert Leath, Mich. Basse, Jno. Burnett, Jno. Woody, Eliz. Morris, Jano. Morris, Jane Wilkinson, Mary Hambleton, Jno. Johnson, Jacob Didley. Tho. Ellis, Robt. Hunt.

SAME. 600 acs., New Kent Co., same date & page. N. side Mattapony Riv., on back of Mr. Mady (or Mody) & his own land. Granted to John Pigg 3 Jan. 1667, deserted, and granted sd. Beverley by order, &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Sam'l Taylor, Jno. Must, Jane Clarke, Edwd. Shippard, Richd. Toldicdy (?), Stephen Millner, Mary Jones, Robt. Bevyns, Eliz. Stiles; 3 Negroes.

WM. HAVERCOMB, 905 acs., Low Norf. Co., S. side the E. br. of Eliz. Riv., 23 Sept. 1674, p. 526. Adj. Mr. Jno. Porter, Scent., in the Ashen Sw., to James Josling; to head of the little Cipriss br., nigh James & Jno. Kemp; to land of Isack Hocker, &c. Trans. of 18 pers: Jno. Custis, unr., Mary Robinson, Eliza. Ayre, Gabriell Jacob, Rich. Walpoole, Teage Odale, George Inch (?), Jno. Alford, Jno. Marshall, Mary Conton, Jno. Broader, Jno. Tillery, Sam. Hearing (?), Owen Tews (?), Jno. Brook (?); 2 Indians; Jone a Negro. (Note: Marginal note: 950 acs.)

JAMES HANDSON, 158 acs., Low Norf. Co., at head of the Indian Cr. in Eliz. Riv., adj. Richard Whitehurst &

Henry Holstead; 23 Sept. 1674, p. 526. 58 acs. granted sd. Holstead 14 Sept. 1667. 100 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: Mathew Wilson, Wm. Wilson.

THOMAS GOULDMAN, 2200 acs., in Rappahannocke (Co.), on brs. of Hoskings Cr., below an Indian Path; to Port-tobacco Path; to Elick Robins; over Hoskins' peceson; to Col. Goodrich, &c.; 23 Sept. 1674, p. 526. Trans. of 44 pers: Robert Cardin, James Wolverine, Richard Beatly, Daniell Leaty, Leonard Dent, Thomas Werlett, George Webber, Summersett Haughton, Thomas Willson, John Poole, Mary Pendleton, George Denny, Amey Johnson, Christian Ellen, Sarah Hibbles, George Browning, William Smyth, Sarah Smyth, John Betton (or Belton), Joane Biny, Amy Jackson, Edward Wiett, Richard Grimsted, Thomas Hart, Ben. Dalifeild, John Haslelock, Will. Bunt, John Jones, Thomas Watkins, Griffin Jones, Elisabeth Sinerington, Thomas Wood, Dies Come, Richard Cauthorn, Ann Cauthorne, Aurelia Cauthorn, Henery Cox, William Smyth, Ann Hasellwood, Elizabeth Herbett, Will, Blackford, John Roberts, Richard Lifton, Mary Wiatt.

THEOPHILUS WALE & DANIELL SWILLIVANT, 450 acs., Rappa. Co., 23 Sept. 1674, p. 527. Adj. Elick Robins & Mr. Thomas Gouldman; by an Indian Path; on lines of John Masters; & Capt. Beverly. Trans. of 9 pers: John Langly, Tho. Jones, Will. Young, Sam. Thorpe, George Willkinson, Tho. Godwin, Richard Godwin, Lawrance Smyth, John Armested.

EDMUND PAGITT, 1019 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side Rappa. River; on SW side of Mill Cr., formerly Tignor's; 23 Sept. 1674, p. 527. Adj. John Weire, Gent; on SW side of the Backe Roade; adj. Thomas Rawson, &c. 707 acs. granted sd. Pagitt & William Shargaint 20 Oct. 1666; 312 acs. for trans. of 7 pers: John Banester, John Gardnar, Mary Cox, Will. Sommefield, Arthur Green, Tho. Green, Marv White.

GEO JOHNSON, 1100 acs., Accomack Co., bet. N. br. of Muddy Cr. & Cattaile Cr; 25 Sept. 1674, p. 527. 300 acs. granted him 9 Oct. 1672; 800 for trans. of 16 pers: Wm. Rust, Tho. Harris, Jonas Motts, Steph. Boner, Jno. Cooke, A Smith, Will, Betty Ayris (or Ayers), Persillia Blake, Jone Betty Browne, Margerett Jon, Jno. Smith, Sam. Hall; 2 Negroes.

MR. THOMAS WOODWARD, SENR., 1300 acs., Is. of W. Co., on the Blackwater; 25 Sept. 1674, p. 527. Adj. Capt. Antho. Fulgham; lands of Oldis & Ruffin; Col. Pitt & his Partners, &c. Trans. of 26 pers: Isabell Lewis, Davis, Robt. Roberts, Walter Curtis, Tho. Price, Jno. Withridge, Wm. Gould, Ann Clarke, Hen. Keys, Fra. Keys, Tho. James Roger Gunn, Eliza. Shellam, Richd. Clay, Wm. Geer, Jno. Deane, Rebecca Balt, Richd. Duffield, Jno. Walker, Hen. Grimes, Richd. Collins, Eliz. Grigg, Jno. Kidwell, Wm. Golston, Hen. Stevens, Jno. Boales.

THOMAS GRIFFIN, 250 acs., Low. Norf. Co., called *Surrey Plantation*; by a cr. running N'y. out of Curratuck Bay; including Piney Island; 26 Sept. 1674, p. 528. Trans. of 5 pers: Jno. Ashworth himselfe, & 3 Negroes: Besse, Nan, Dick Morris Fitzgarrall.

HUGH FORGISON, 69 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 26 Sept. 1674, p. 528. Trans. of 2 pers: Jno. Buttler, Daniel Akerson.

JOHN WHITE, 195 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in the N. br. of Currauck; a marsh dividing this & Mr. Basnett's land; & Thomas Pitt's land; 26 Sept. 1674, p. 528. Trans. of 4 pers: Jno. White, Susan White, Jno. White, Junr., Solomon White.

PETER MALBONE, 250 acs., Low. Norf. Co. called by the name of *Long Island*; on Curratuck Bay, including a small island on the seaboard E'y. from Long Is; 26 Sept. 1674, p. 528. Trans. of 5 pers: Peter Malbone, Margery Ward, Elizabeth Thompson, James Hogg, Jno. Mills.

ROBT. SYMMONDS (Symonds), 74
acs., Low. Norf. Co., called *Cedar Island*; S'ly. from Long Is., & W. upon Curra-tuck Bay; 26 Sept. 1674, p. 529. Trans. of 2 pers: Edward Price, Tassell Shaw.

LT. COL. JNO. TILLNE, 1600 acs., Accomack Co., bet. Messongo & Cattail Cr., adj. Robt. Brace & Col. Wm. Kendall; 25 Sept. 1674, p. 529. Trans. of 32 pers: Edwd. Dakes, Miles Hubberd, Tho. Blake, Tho. Williams, Jno. Betts, Ambrose Archer, Jno. Freeman, Richd. Cutler, Jer. Dickes, Jno. Bloxam, Ralph Sadberry, Ann Clifford, Amos Cooke, Roger Kanie, And. Hoope, Fra. Waller, Han. Leech, Amos Cooke, Ben. Salt, Ralph Justis, Robt. Lowe, Isaac Dutchman, Ja. Fryer, Wm. Turner, Wm. Litchfield, Mary Johnson, John Hayes, Jno. Sands, Jo. Linoke, Tongo, Mingo, & Mass. Negroes.

MR. WILL. HATCHER, 227 acs., Henrico Co., S. side James Riv., 26 Sept. 1674, p. 529. Bet. Gilbert Elam & Henry Lown. Trans. of 5 pers: Tho. Childers, Sarah Poynter, Hen. Davernett, Edwd. Stringer, Ann Fryer.

EDWARD RICHARDS, 1528 acs., Chas. City Co., S. side James Riv., 26 Sept. 1674, p. 529. Below the Poindis nigh head of Ward's Cr., adj. Thomas Morgan & his own land, down the Boggy Br., nigh a small Indian feild, &c. 750 acs. granted Jno. Westrope 30 Aug. 1650 & sold to John Graves & Tho. Morgan 29 July 1653, & by sd. Morgan sold to sd. Richards 10 Jan. 1654. 778 acs. for trans. of 16 pers: Wm. Jones, Tho. Alford, Richd. Verdin, Wm. Browne, Ann Browne, Tho. Browne, Richd. Right, Tho. Trainer, Hugh Moganhoragon, Christopher Garry, Fran. Bird, Hannah Townsend, Mary Druwell, John Martin, Tho. Cooper, Inghambred Anderson.

NICHO PERKINS, 537 acs., 3 R., 20 P., Henrico Co., N. side James Riv., adj. Richard Parke; 26 Sept. 1674, p. 530. Trans. of 11 pers: Hackalia Harner, Margaret Harner, Hen. Flegg, Margat. Flegg, Robt. Day, Jane Scott, Mary Diggs,

Jno. Browne, Jno. Hall, Eliz. Drummer, Scipio, Negro.

HENRY LOWNE, 516 acs., Henrico Co., S. side James Riv., 26 Sept. 1674, p. 530. Running to his Landing; beyond the mouth of Usher's Cr., to Mr. Wm. Hatcher, above Packers Gutt, &c. 350 acs. granted to Richd. Johnson 20 June 1639 & sold to sd. Lowne 1 May 1655; 100 acs. granted to Jamés Usher in 1620 & by Ann Gates (or Gales), dau. & lawful heire of sd. Usher, with her husband, sold to sd. Johnson in 1638, & by him sold to sd. Lowne 16 Apr. 1655, as by Henrico Court may appeare; 66 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: Grace Savage, Tho. Clare.

JOHN KEMP, 500 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Linhaven Par., N'wd. from the E. br. of Eliz. River; adj. Wm. Edwards; 25 Sept. 1674, p. 530. Trans. of 10 pers: Arthur Tappin himselfe 5 times, & his wife once, Isaac Hocker, Mary his wife, Susanna Hocker, Mich. Clare (or Clarie)

MICHAEL MACOY, 150 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Linhaven Par., on the head of the S. side of the E. br. of Eliz. River; adj. David Murrow; 28 Sept. 1674, p. 530. Trans. of 3 pers: William Lampert, Edward Davis, Rachell Wetherly.

MR. THO. BOWLEK, 504 acs., Rappa. Co., on S. side by the river, 28 Sept. 1674, p. 531. Adj. Mr. Tho. Paine; line of James Bagnall, dec'd., Mr. Tobias Smith; & land of John Sharpe. Granted to Tho. Partison & Wm. Denby 3 Dec., 1663 & sold to sd. Bowler.

AMBROSE WHITE, 2000 acs., called *Comforts Quarter*, Accomac Co., bet. Gingoteag, Accocomson & Pokomoke; 28 Sept. 1674, p. 531. Adj. Samll. Tayler; Col. Jon. Stringer; Mr. Henry Smith; Capt. Southy Littleton; Wm. Benston; Capt. Danll. Junifer; Capt. John West; Thomas Nickson; & Thomas Moysier. Trans. of 40 pers: Wm. Jones, Sara Turner, Jane Simson, Wm. White, James Smith, Roger Smart, Eliza Nuttall, Garrett Townsend, Hen. Patten, Robt. Russell, Edwd. Smart, Milles Williams,

Peter Pritchard, Griffin Ellis, Samll, Atkins, Robt. Harrison, Fra. Doughty, Eliza, Roberts, Jane (or James) White, Barnard Tanner, Oliver Tompkins, Jno. Webb, Sara Jones, Hen. Plunkett, Cicely Burk, Mary Burk, Mary Atkinson, Eliz. Smith, Isaac Bradly, Tho. Barton, Wm. Williamson, Wm. Symons, Susan Bate-man, Andrew Price, Jno. Hogshead, Jer. Hook, Richd. Green, Mathew Browne, Jno. Buford, Jno. Harryson.

GEORGE GOODLOE, 250 a/cs., Middlesex Co., S. side of Rappa. Riv., 29 Sept. 1674, p. 532. Adj. land of Henry Corbyn, Esq., now Major John Burnham's; Wm. Copeland; & Robt. Price. Granted to Mr. Jno. Curtis, dec'd., 8 Mar. 1665/6, deserted, & granted sd. Burnham by order, &c., 7 Apr. 1674, which order he assigned to sd. Goodloe 29 May 1674. Trans. of 5 pers: Wm. Pidgeon, Nath. How, Hen. Locker, Wm. Justen, Benj. Palmer.

CORNELIUS ELLIS, 82 a/cs., Low. Norf. Co., on E. side of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv; on Norgrove's (?) land; 29 Sept. 1674, p. 532. Trans. of 2 pers: Jno. Addams, Tymothy Harra.

RICHD. GOODE, 220 a/cs., Rappa. Co., S. side sd. river; on branches of Occapacee; 29 Sept. 1674, p. 532. Adj. Wm. Moseley; to Coghill's line; adj. Wm. Gray, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Sam Fenn, Fran. Hatton, James Moody, Jno. Griffin.

NICHOLAS COPELAND & JAMES ANDREWS, 567 a/cs., Rappa. Co., S. side the River; on brs. of Occapacee Cr., on S. side the maine swamp; 29 Sept. 1674, p. 532. Adj. land of Tho. Burton; Barber's line; neare the Indian Path, &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Sarah Griffin, Jane Chambers, Giles Elliot, Wm. Sterne, Tho. Greene, Geo. Grant, Henry Clerke, Henry Clerke, Junr. Joane Clerke, Jno. Clerke, Jno. Degg, Rich. Spurr.

SCARBURGH, CAPT^z EDMUND SCARBURGH & MRS. TABITHA BROWNE, 8000 a/cs.. Accomacke Co., bet. Gr. & Little Matonkin Creeks;

29 Sept. 1674, p. 533. Beg. neare the Roade to *Gargaphya*: by the Middle br. or cr. to Wm. Waltham; to Capt. Wm. Custis; to Wm. Burton, &c. Said land contained within bounds of a patt. for 3000 a/cs. granted Col. Edmund Scarburgh 9 Nov. 1667; & by order &c., 30 Sept. 1672, the overplus granted to sd. West & Scarborough; 5000 a/cs. for trans. of 100 pers: Tho. Ellis, Robt. Hunt, Samll. Taylor, Jane Clarke, Ann Winnell, Richd. Swann, Richd. Mathewes, Wm. Blossom, Hen. Hornbuckle, Jno. Scott, Patrick Tripp, Dennis Waughall, Jno. Obryon, Tho. Pickman, Wm. Poore, Wm. Petty, Tho. Holdfast, Jno. Weaver, Tho. Stacy, Willi. Pickerin, Richd. Cox, Jno. Debrush, Wm. Pidgeon, Jno. Bird, Jno. Duckenhead, Nathall. How, Hen. Locker, Richd. Wine, Wm. Justin, Benja. Palmer, Jno. Perry, Jno. Jeffry, Hum. Jarvis, Samll. Curson, Tho. Davis, Wm. Cleveat, Jno. Dobland, Ja. Harvey, Jno. Hartrey, Tho. Webb, Wm. Davis, Jno. Rowell, Eliz. Sope, Jno. Ellis, Tho. Mogg, Tho. Prigg, Afn Gibbs, Mary Pulman, Jno. Rogers, Tho. Oakeham, Edwd. Cornith, Robt. Yellow, Senr., Robt. Yellow, Junr., Jno. Breeke, Edwd. Thomas, Tho. Sidner, Jeffry. Davis, Will. Scrivener, Jno. Tapper, David Thomas, Jno. Koone, Wm. Gardner, Lewis Dennis, Antho. Peydon, Edwd. Loyd, Robt. Seath, Michell Bass, Jno. Burnett, Jno. Williams, Cha. Stowverd, Jno. Woody, Eliz. Morris, Jane Moone, Jno. Moone, Jane Wilkinson, Mary Hambleton, Jno. Johnson, Phillip How, Jno. Murphy, Tho. Norris, Will. Gill, Jno. Creed, Hen. Whiffler, Jacob Didley, Jno. Checkford, Tho. Sawyer, Tho. Carwright, Wm. Shelly, Antho. Ruther, Job. Ashley, Wm. Tymson, Christopher Shapley, Arthur Kelley, Robt. Holloway, Ben. Teacle, Wm. Mabry, Hugh Houson; Tomboy Martha & Delitia, Negroes.

ROBERT TODD, 380 a/cs., at *Tindall's Point*; 21 Sept. 1674, p. 534. Beg. at a cove parting this & land of Mr. John Leeks upp Yorke River; adj. Edwd. Mumford; by John Bell's path; downe Tindall's Cr; to Chesnutt Br., to W. syde of the Gr. Roade, &c. 250 a/cs.

granted his father, dec'd., 7 May 1666; 130 acs. overplus, & due for trans. of 3 pers: Edw. Cornick, Robt. Yellow, Senr., Robt. Yellow, Junr.

MR. WILLIAM RANDOLPH, 591 A.; 2 R., 20 P., Henrico Co., N. side Appamatock River; on N. side of Swift Cr., 1 Oct. 1674, p. 534. Adj. the upper Saw Mill Dividend; nigh the Indian Cabbins at the dividing falls bet. his land & Eusebius King, &c. Trans. of 12 pers.*

MR. EUSEBIUS KING, 507 A., 2 R., 8 P., Henrico Co., N. side Appamatock Riv; & on N. side of Swift Cr., 1 Oct. 1674, p. 534. Adj. Mr. William Randolph at the divideing fall, &c; to the point of rocks; &c. Trans. of 10 pers.*

DANLL. EIRE, sonne or Mr. Tho. Eire, dec'd., 1650 acs. Accomake Co., on the Swamp bet. land of *Marsongo* & Muddy Cr., 29 Sept. 1674, p. 535. Adj. Capt. Danll. Jenifer; Robt. Brace; Wm. Alworth; land formerly John Wallop's; land of Geo. Johnson, &c. Assigned him by Col. Wm. Kendall & further due for trans. of 33 pers: Ann Tomkins; Geo. Font, Richd. Syuch, Robt. Adkings, Jno. Frankling, Wm. Warren, Ren. Sadler, Tho. Jones, Hen. Layton, Danll. Harwood, Ann Teagle, Richd. Ladbroke, Tom. Pead, Honor Dudly, Tho. Clifton, Johna. Owen, Mary Warren, Jno. Everett, Ja. Robinson, Edwd. Wright, Edwd. Dinot (or Diccot), Richd. Husbands, Geo. Cooke, Alice Lander (or Lauder), Morg. Wilson, Math. Bradwell, Alexdr. Swann, Jno. Clarke, Richd. Cox, Jno. Carter, Jno. Stevens; Mingo & Charles, Negroes.

COL. WM. KENDALL, 239½ acs., N'ampton Co., at Maggaty Bay; adj. Xper. Dickson; 29 Sept. 1674, p. 535. Trans. of 5 pers: Hen. Barnes, Walter Manington, Jno. Hawkins, Tho. Hemins, Eliz. Merrick.

MR. JOHN KENDALL, 400 acs., N'ampton & Accomack Co.'s; 29 Sept. 1674, p. 535. Adj. Thomas Bell, & land formerly Wm. Roberts' now Robt. Foster's; land of Tho. Browne; Lt. Col. Jno.

Tillne, now in possession of Jno. Mackel, Junr., by land formerly of Danll. Quillian, &c. 200 acs. granted him 28 Oct. 1673; 200 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: Hester Ridgesey, Wm. Morgan, Tho. Pearce (or Pearce), Wm. Trott.

HEN. PLUMPTON, 500 acs., Nansemond Co., 29 Sept. 1674, p. 535. At a place formerly called now (or new) *Plumpton Parke*, near the place called *Keepers Lodge*; adj. Mr. Lear; by Barer Quarter; over the white marsh; &c. Trans. of 10 pers: Jno. Heath, Richd. Gardner, Wm. Dyer, Geo. Williams, Dya. (?) Druit, Mary Creeke, Richd. Osborne, Alice Gwillin, Step. Gaile, Sym. Preachett.

MR. WM. OLDIS & MR. ROBT. RUFFIN, 2050 acs., Is. of W. Co., bet. branches of the Blackwater, 21 Sept. 1674, p. 536. Adj. Col. Pitt, Westray's land; to line bet. Tomlin & Fulgham's land, &c. Trans. of 41 pers.* Note: The rights belonging to this pattent recorded under patt. in this booke in folio 224

JNO. SEXTON, 900 acs., New Kent Co., S. side Yorke Riv., 2 Oct. 1674, p. 536. By Madadecums Cr. 700 acs. granted him '8 Apr. 1668; 200 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: Joh a boy, Phillip Butler, Eliz. Balaer, Roger Albin, Samll. Moore.

EDWD. PORE, 150 acs., Gloucester Co., Kingston Par., neere Marke Foster; 21 Sept. 1674, p. 536. Trans. of 3 pers: Ann Gibbs, Jno. Rogers, Tho. Okeham.

CAPT. JNO. ARMESTEAD, 440 acs., Gloucester Co., Kingstone Par., neare head of a Cr. of the Eastermost river, adj. Xper. Dicken; 21 Sept. 1674, p. 536. Trans. of 9 pers: Jno. Perry, Jno. Ducken, Humph. Jarvis, Samll. Carson, Tho. Dawis, Wm. Cleavers, Jno. Doblander, Eliz. Sope, Tho. Prigg. (Marginal note: 450 acres.)

MR. FRANCIS BRIDGE, 300 acs., Middlesex Co., 21 Sept. 1674, p. 537. W'wd. of Mr. Richd. Parrott's branches, beg. at an Oke belonging to the Montagues' at a dry valley issueing out of Mr.

Nich. Cocke's upper Cr., heere Jamaica Path; crosse the Doggwood Valley; a br. parting this & land of Tho. Low; &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Xper. Copeland, Wm. Hall, Tho. Robinson, Wm. Lenam, Mary Nuttbrowne, Mary Merfy.

JA. STUBBINS, 450 acs., Gloster Co., upon brs. of Poropotanke; adj. Capt. Richd. Dudley; in Danceing Valley; to Curle's Path & Br., to br. of the Rich Land Sw., to Mr. Richd. Lee; adj. Geo. Haynes & Spency's land, &c; 21 Sept. 1674, p. 537. Trans. of 9 pers: Jno. Nicholas, Jno. Westone, Jonas Rice, Wm. Bryan, Tho. Glover, Richd. Davis, Cha. Parsons, Tho. Cooper, Tho. Goose.

JNO. BILLIOT, sonne of Jno. Billiot, dec'd., 1050 acs., in N'ampton (Co.); on a br. of Forked Cr., parting this & land of Tho. Bell; & adj. Robt. Foster, 23 Sept. 1674, p. 537. Granted to his father 9 Oct. 1656; renewed 20 Oct. 1661; due him as heire, &c; petitioned for by Mr. Edmund Scarburgh as deserted land, but his order dated 21 Dec. 1673 was reversed & land confirmed to sd. John.

WM. TIGNOR, 550 acs., N'umberland Co., on N. side of Gr. Wicocomico Riv., 23 Oct. 1674, p. 538. Upon a cr. dividing this from Jno. Johnson; E. upon Mr. Ashton's Cr. & land; towards land of Wm. Bitt; & Tho. Garrard, &c. Granted Mr. Ja. Hawly, 2 June 16..; assigned to Wm. Leach 14 Oct. 1661, who assigned to sd. Tignor 10 Apr. 1666.

CAPT. SOUTHY LITTLETON, 4250 acs., N'ampton Co., bet. Maggetey Bay & the Seaboard side; from the sandy point of Old Plantation Cr. mouth to the Divell's Ditch, &c; adj. 400 acs. called Gogges (?) land; to land formerly Wm Ennis', &c; 5 Oct. 1674, p. 538. 1050 acs. granted to Mr. Charles Harmer 4 June 1635; 150 acs. granted to Elizabeth Harmer 17 Sept. 1644, to which was added the sd. 1050 acs., as being the dau. & heire of sd. Charles; by deed of sale dated 1 May 1654 assigned by Thomas Harmer, son & heire of Doctor John Harmer, heire to sd. Charles Har-

mer & Elizabeth, his dau., made over & assigned to Nathaniell Littleton, Esqr., & againe granted to Edwd. Littleton, his son & heire, 25 Mar. 1656, & renewed by order of the Quarter Court 26 Nov. 1661; descendeth to sd. Southy, as bro. & heire of sd. Edward. 800 acs. more granted to sd. Nath'l., 20 Sept. 1644 & descended to sd. Southy, &c; 1200 acs. granted to Robt. Barrington 17 Sept. 1644, & found to escheat by inquisition, &c., before Col. John Stringer, Deputy Esch'r., 24 Oct. 1672, & regranted to sd. Southy, 27 Mar. 1673, &c; 250 acs. within the bounds of the sd. 1200 acs., was granted to sd. Barrington; & of the aforesd., 800 acs. was granted to Danll. Neach 5 Oct. 1670, by him deserted, & granted sd. Southy, by order, &c., 9 Apr. 1674. 800 acs. for trans. of 16 pers: Jno. Dabridcourt, Jno. Sims, Edw. Parle, Jno. Browsgrove, Eliz. Peacock, Amos Botfield, Math. Pope, Wm. Elvin, Mary Aldrige, Jno. Harris, Jo. Billeter, Jno. Brookes, Jno. Cooke, Samll. Carter, James Harloe, Tho. Blackhall. Note: Rights for the 250 acs. laps't by Danll. Neach. (Note: The following names appear:) Jno. Moore, Eliz. Moore, Eliz. Moore, Sarah Moore & Jno. Hansson.

CAPT. WM. MOSELEY, CAPT. ROBERT BEVERLEY & NICCOLAS CATTLETT, 1200 acs., Rappa, Co., S. side Rappa. Riv., on N. or N. E. side of Gilson's Cr., 21 Sept. 1674, p. 539. Beg. at Robt. Beverley's in line of Mr. Tho. Button, &c. Granted Mr. John Pate, dec'd., 15 July 1666; deserted, & now granted by order, &c. 646 acs. granted sd. Moseley & Catlett 7 Oct. 1670, being within sd. 1200 acs; 460 acs. for trans. of 9 pers: Wm. Freeman, Wm. Spiny, Richd. Jasper, Eliz. Kerneys, Dunken Robinson, Ja. Everatt, Jno. Holland, Isaac Woods, Wm. Jones.

JOHN BRYANT (Bryon), 81 acs., Nanzemond Co., 6 Oct. 1674, p. 540. Adj. his own; land of Mr. William Den-
son, & Henry Gaye. Trans. of 2 pers.*
NOTE: "These Rights were in the office before the Removeall of the office from Laurences which said Rights by order of

the Genl. Court are Good," (*Note:* The following has been crossed out: "as allowed by the order of the Governor & Councill".)

MICHAELL TUCKER, 200 acs., New Kent Co., on NW br. or forke of Black Cr., 9 Sept. 1674, p. 540. Adj. William Townsend; Mathew Hubbert; by *pough-white path*, &c.; Trans. of 4 pers: Samll. Moore.*

MR. HUGH YEO, 2050 acs., Accomack Co., at Matchapongo Cr. & River; 5 Oct. 1674, p. 540. Beg. at a cr. parting this from Nevell's Neck; big Matchapongo Cr. parting this from land of Major Jno. Tilne; over the Back Cr; &c. 1000 acs. granted to Stephen Charleston 29 Aug. 1650 & 700 acs. granted him 16 Mar. 1653, both of which sd. Charleton gave to his dau. Eliz. by deed dated 17 Oct. 1654, with the provisior if she died without issue the land should belong & appertaine unto her sister Bridgett Charleton; now the sd. Eliz. being dead without issue & sd. land belonging to sd. Bridgett, who is now the wife of Capt. Isaac Foxcraft, was by them soould to sd. Yeo, 16 June 1668; 350 acs. for trans. of 7 pers: Richd. Chambers, Jno. Meekes, Antho. Hardy, Eliz. Michell, Laurence Atkins, Jno. Beare, Tho. Colwell.

MR. JNO ROBINS (Robbins), 950 acs., N'ampton Co., S. side Cherrystone Cr., bet. Drew's Cr. & the *Secretaries Land*; 5 Oct. 1674, p. 541. Beg. on N. side of Vaughan's *alias* Montnues (?) Cr., to Nath. Wilkins land &c. 100 acs. granted Col. Obedience Robbins 18 Oct. 1647 & descended to sd. John as his sonne & heire; 292 acs. granted his sd. father 30 Mar. 1643, & descended, &c.; 100 acs. granted Capt. Clemt. Dilke 12 Dec. 1627 & found to escheat as by inquisition before Col. Jno. Stringer, &c., 8 May 1663; regranted to Mrs. Grace Robbins, Widdow, 3 Sept. 1663; &c.; 100 acs. granted Wm. Williams, dec'd., & found to escheat, & granted as aforesaid; both of which were made over to sd. Jno. by deed from said Grace, dated 10 Mar. 1673; 100 acs. granted Jno.

Little 20 Sept. 1647, who assigned to Jno. Derman 16 Jan. 1650, & by Jno., his sonne & heire, conveyed to sd. Jno. Robbins 28 Nov. 1667; 258 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Jno. Robins, Wm. Clements, Joane Frankling, Wm. Savage, Jno. Symonds.

MRS. ANN BOATE, 1350 acs., Accomack Co., on S. side of Pungoteage Cr., 8 Oct. 1674, p. 541. W. upon the Bay & Arrakokes Cr., E. upon Wanstansick Br., &c. 900 acs. being part of 1000 acs. granted her by the name of Ann Hack, Widdow, & to Geo. Hack & Peter Hack, 11 Sept. 1665; 450 acs. for trans. of 9 pers: Jno. Freeze, Benock Freeze, Kath. Varlett, Wm. Varlett, Sus. Cox, Nich. Brett, Nich. Hart, Marg. Harmon, Mary Tomson.

MAJOR EDMUND BOEMAN &
CAPT. SOUTHEY LITTLETON, 2264 acs., Accomack (Co.), on N. side of Swansicutt, otherwise called, Gr. Mattapony Creek; N. upon the line bet. Va. & Md; 5 Oct. 1674, p. 542. Granted to them 23 May 1671, by which patt. the land was falsely bounded, & by order, &c., 8 Apr. 1674, granted according to the true bounds.

MAJOR EDMD: BOEMAN, 600 acs., Accomack Co., at Messongo Cr., 9 Oct. 1674, p. 543. Granted to Robert Johnson 5 Apr. 1666, deserted, & regranted sd. Boeman by order &c., 9 Apr. 1674, & due for trans. of 12 pers: Jno. Trelany, Wm. Gosling, Jno. Arundell, Samll. Gosworth, Wm. Terdin, Wm. Loyn, Wm. Paggett, Jno. Wottors, Corn. Morrice, Christopher Nutter; & And., & Donor., Irishmen.

CAPT. SOUTHEY LITTLETON, 600 acs., Accomack Co., at *Pocamoke*; on land formerly of Morris Liston; bet. Wm. Benston & Mr. Henry Smith; & adj. Mr. Ambrose White; 8 Oct. 1674, p. 543. Trans. of 12 pers: Jno. Martin, Jno. Barnes, Jno. Robinson, Jno. Brewer, Geo. Grey, Edwd. Jones, Jno. Carr, Fra. Allen, Margt. Mathews, Wil. Collhart, Alexr. Allen.

JONAH JACKSON, 500 acs., Accomack Co., at Accohanock Cr., 8 Oct. 1674, p. 543. Near land formerly Phillip Meredith's; to land of Alexdr. Adison; to lands of Nuswadocks; to Edwd. Moore, &c. 300 acs. granted him 24 July 1651; 200 granted Edwd. Moore 20 Oct. 1661, deserted, & now granted by order, &c., for trans. of 4 pers: Jno. Jasper, Richd. Wood, Jacob Fowkes, Jonas Backman.

CAPT. ROBERT BEVERLY & RICHARD BARBER, 600 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side Rappa. Co. or River; 21 Sept. 1674, p. 544. Adj. Henry Jermaine, Wm. Gray & Tho. Page; beg. about 3 mi. from the river neere Mattapony Path; cor. to Xper. Blackburn & Wm. Gray; to Occupation runn, &c. Granted to James Coggill 17 Apr. 1667, deserted, & now granted, &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Geo. Jeffers, Jo. Feild, Wm. Nicholas, Jno. Bywater, Jno. Pearson, Jno. Fugill, Tho. Hallat, Michll. Hurst, Jno. Johnson, Hugh Hughson, James Jackson, Amy Blissard.

KATHERINE LOWDELL, 150 acs., New Kent Co., 12 Oct. 1674, p. 544. Granted to Wm. Owen, who dying without heires, was found to escheat, by inquisition, under Mr. Tho. Hall, &c.

PETER RICH, 350 acs., Nanzmond Co., in a Gr. Arrow Read Pocoson; 14 Oct. 1674, p. 544. Trans. of 7 pers.* Note: "These Rights were in the office before the office was removed from Laurences, which said rights by order of the Genll. Court are good, there appearing a Certificate for them under the hand of Wm. White then Clerke dated" (Note: No date.) Test, P. L. Cl.

CAPT. SOUTHY LITTLETON, 1500 acs., Accomack Co., bet. brs. of Pungotege & Matchepungoe Bever dam Br: 5 Oct. 1674, p. 545. Beg. at the head of the S'most maine freshwater br. of Pokomoke Cr., which is a br. of Pungotege Cr., to land of James Grey & Alphonse Ball; to Richd. Hill, Junr., to Barthol. Meares; along Nathll. Bradford to Wm. Nock; to Mr. Cha. Scarburgh; to Revell's alias Randall's Br., to Mr. Hugh ____; to

land formerly Nicolas Waddilow's, &c; Trans. of 30 pers: Joan Constable, Mr. Green, Ann Cowdrip, Eliza. Cowdrip, Claus Tusan, Tho. Cullen, Nicho. Broad, Gellion Vanplancks, Fran. Runshoute, Derick Vessell, Peter Peterson, Mary Constable, Dun. Superion, Susanah Superion, Sarah Superion, Henrick Johnson, Tho. Crabb, Derick Johnson, Walter Broad, Richd. Lovegrove, Robt. Watson, 8 times, Rebecka Superion, Tho. Blackhall.

THO. FENFORD, 300 acs.; Low. Norf. Co., W. side of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., adj. his own land; 21 Sept. 1674, p. 545. Trans. of 6 pers: Tho. Culson, Jno. Morfeild, Jno. Bray, Bartho. Bee, Jno. Robardson, Wm. Morgan.

MR. JAMES HARRISON, JOHN BOWZEE; & ELIZ., MARGERETT, ANN& ELIN MOTT, the 4 Orphans of Mr. Geo. Mott; 9019 acs., on S. side of Rappa. Riv., about 6 mi. up the falls; 29 Nov. 1674, p. 546. Trans. of 180 pers: Jno. Gaile, Tho. Buckler, Edith Stable, Hen. Vincent, Tho. Bell, Wm. West, Eliz. Howell, Tho. Pittman, Jno. Frazell, Elin Thomas, Lewis Boyse, Jno. Williams, Jud. Cooper, Jno. Stephens, Wm. Williams, Jno. Fisher, Peter Holmes, Jno. Chase, Jno. Starky, Jno. Wilson, Robt. Sands, Jno. Vickers, Henry Long, Wm. Smith, Ann Crowch, Fowler Phillips, Dorothea Newcome, Jno. Ward, Jno. Dunn, Bartho. Chandler, Danll. Oneale, Jno. Sampson, Jno. Wiseman, Tho. Eliston, Wm. West, Jno. Sumner, Edwd. Parker, Wm. Steedman, Tho. Nowell, Adam Hill, Robt. Davis, Jno. Witchell, Mary Kaowles, Tho. Butler, Al. Jones, Theo. Piles, Jno. Lucy, Jno. Dugard, Rich. Wakelynn, Jno. Howard, Tho. Warner, Wm. Crostie (?), Wm. Wakelynn, Wm. Jordan, Jno. Bell, Tho. Bunting, Mary Wakelynn, Alice Randolph, Alexdr. Frizell, Wm. Staples, Mary Pettitt, Susan Cooke, Ralph Cole, Mary Williamson, Tho. Watts, Peter Chirrett (or Chripett), David Jnoson, Richd. Webley, Ja. Montron, Sym. Jermans, Rebecca Smith, Tho. Padge, Judith Jones, Jno. Trelony, Antho. Peterson,

Jno. Bickner, Francis Holmwood, Jno. Temple, Jno. Williamson, Robt. Young, Richd. Bickner, Peter Ridley, Rebecca Smith, Wm. Semons, Robt. Readman, Simon Williams, Jno. Paulin, Dorothy Stoakes, Eliz. Watkins, Sampson Elliott, Wm. Hewes, Susan Steele, Jno. Drayton, Hellen Thomas, Jno. Clarke, Mary Price, Peter Rogers, Richd. Hogsdon, Jno. Knowles, Simond Bland, Ralph Elliott, Tho. Averie, Tho. Wood, Ja. Price, Cha. Cox, Tho. Darnell, Wm. Lambe, Jea. Reanold, Darby Swillivant, Robt. Mosse, Tho. Jones, Tho. Well, Tho. Cox, Mar- gerett Humstead, Abra. Moore, Sar. Wild, Jno. Snow, Tho. Duke, Lidia Dix, Fra. Smith, Robt. Howkes, Jno. Thomas, Jno. Chiles, Dixy Hare, Andrew Greene, Wm. Wilson, Canute Williamson, Peter Peter- son, Wm. Sherman, Stephen Meadows, Jo. Roberdson, Edwd. Travers, Timothy Wallington, Eliz. Sackler, David Mar- riott, Tho. Tunill, Stephen Fewell, Solom. Martin, Wm. Donolye (?), David An- derson, Hanna Knight, Eliz. Wilson, Jannett Brice, Tho. Reade, Wm. Harris, Susan Wells, Geo. Searles, Ann Middle- ton, Jno. Wood, Tho. Cadger, Alice Gardner, Mary Pope, Jno. Yates, Tho. Franklyn, Jno. Hannah, Tho. Hudson, Mary Collomb, Tho. Jnoson, Adam Fryer, Antho. Williams, Peter Mills, Peter Gray, Ad. Turner, Jno. Carter; & 16 Negroes.

MR. RICH'D. BAILY, 1875 acs., Gloucester Co., S. side of Peanketank River, beg. at mouth of Hoccady's Cr; 16 Nov. 1674, p. 547. By the Beaver Dams, to the goeing over of Snelling's Path; adj. Mr. Robt. Elliot; Tho. Gaunt; Mr. Wm. Elliot; his own land at the head of a valley of Allin's Cr; & downe a br. divid- ing this & land of Robt. Beverly, formerly Col. Elliot's; &c. 600 acs. purchased of Col. Antho. Elliott; 882 acs. granted sd. Baily; 393 acs. now found adj., due for trans. of 8 pers.*

CAPT. LAURENCE SMITH & CAPT. ROBT. BEVERLY, 6500 acs., Rappa. & New Kent Co.'s; adj. 4600 acs. of sd. Smith; beg. by the Beaver Dams or near head of the Ready Br., &c.; 16 Nov. 1674,

p. 547. Trans. of 130 pers: Hen. Bry, Math. Towers, Edwd. Gittes, Wm. Row- land, Jno. Conmark, Richd. Shay, Eliz. Harwood, Fra. Fox, Jerm. Parsons, Jno. Hall, Math. Robinson, Tho. Knight, Tho. Hopkins, Wm. Givor (or Guyor), Jno. Linkehorne, David Bourne, Xper Bicks, Wm. Holliday, Mich. Hookam, Jo. Ecale (or Erale), Ja. Couch, Jno. Yarrow, Hen. Chapman, Geo. Hawsone, Jno. Boyce, Jno. Smith, Rich. Williams, Jno. Gores (or Goods), Jno. Patten, Steph. West, Robt. Elson, Wm. Birdloe, Eliz. Knight, Elen Hitch, Ann Syra, M. Hutchson, Tho. Knell, Sam. Orkney, Geo. King, Richd. Presly, Tho. Mady, Susan Kerne, Eliz. Newty, Wm. Fuller, Ja. Newton, Oliver West, Edwd. Strong, Ja. Linsey, Jno. Perry, Arth. Wright, Jane Luse, Wm. Roberts, Amb. Neale, Phillip Carey, Jno. Douding, Ann Wheatly, Wm. Howell, Xper. Lewis, Joane Maynards, Rich. King; 4 Negroes.

GEO. BATES, 412 acs., (Co. not given), . . . Nov. 1674, p. 548. Granted to James Smith, dec'd., & escheated by inquisition, &c., under Tho. Ludwell, Esqr., Esch'r., &c. . .

THOMAS GRAVES & JEFFERY GRAVES, sonnes of Tho. Graves, dec'd., 440 acs., Gloucester Co., in Abbington (Par. ?), 6 Mar. 1674/5, p. 548. Adj. Mr. Robt. Coleman, neere dwelling house of Jeffry Graves; neere the Gr. Roade to Tindall's point, &c. 200 acs. purchased by Thomas Graves, Senr., of Danll. Clarke; 240 acs. granted him 20 Nov. 1661, & the whole now due the above under the will of their father; & according to sd. will at their request & in their presence devided by Capt. Lau- rence Smith & Capt. Robt. Beverly.

DUNKEN BOHANNAN, 340 acs., Gloucester Co., in Kingstone Par., upon the E'most River; 6 Mar. 1674/5, p. 548. Beg. at gutt parting this & land of Jno. Nevell; &c. Part of a gr. dev't. granted to Mr. Wm. Armestead & due sd. Bohannon by assignment.

STEPHEN FENTRY, 300 acs., Gloucester Co., Kingston Par., 6 Mar. 1674/

5, p. 549. Beg. upon Queen's Cr., adj. Mr. Jno. Curtis & James Lindsay. Part of a gr. devd.t pattented by Mr. Ja. Cary, & assigned by him.

DANLL. LANGHAM, 350 acs. Gloster Co., Abbington Par., neere Mr. Robt. Coleman; 6 Mar. 1674/5, p. 549. Granted to Xper. Abbott 20 Jan. 1657, & due sd. Danll. by marrying Mary, the dau. of sd. Abbott.

JNO. GUYTON, 313 acs., Gloster Co., Kingston Par., 6 Mar. 1674/5, p. 549. 188 acs. as expressed in his former pattent; 125 acs. adj. & adj. Mr. Jno. Armestead. Trans. of 3 pers.*

JAMES LINDSAY (Lindsey). 390 acs., Gloster Co., Kingston Par., 6 Mar. 1674/5, p. 549. On Queen's Cr., adj. Jacob Johnson; & Stephen Fentry. Part of a gr. devdvt. granted to Richd. Cary, who assigned to sd. Lindsey.

JNO. NEVELL, *Infant.* 100 acs., Gloster Co., Kingston Par., 6 Mar. 1674/5, p. 549. Adj. Dunkin Bohannan, on W. side of the E'most river; & adj. lands of Richd. Cary & Mr. Jno. Armestead. Due sd. Bohannan by purchase from Mr. Armestead, & due sd. Nevell as sonne & heire of his dec'd. father.

MR. MATHEW KEMP, JUNR., 229 acs., Gloster Co., Kingston Par., 6 Mar. 1674/5, p. 550. Beg. at the mouth of a br. deviding this & land of Mr. Tho. Palliser (or Talliser); by Col. Mathew Kemp's feild close by the fence, & down Peanketank River, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Jno. Stephens, Eliz. Packwood, Ann Sargent, Margrett Banks, Jno. Greene.

CAPT. LAURENCE SMITH, 330 acs., Gloster Co., Abbington Par., 6 Mar. 1674/5, p. 550. Adj. Col. Ludlow, dec'd.. Mr. Jno. Banister, Abbott, Coleman & Edwd. Foster &c. to the herenes nest Pine, &c. Trans. of 7 pers.*

GABRIELL HILL, 250 acs., New Kent Co., (date blank), p. 550. Beg. in the forke of a br. of Axoll's (or Exoll's), Br., &c. 134 acs. granted sd. Hill 29

Nov. 1665; 116 acs. adj. sd. land which he lives upon; beg. by Cole's Br., upp the Spring Br., neere his plantation; to Sorrell's Br., by Axoll's Sw., &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Wm. Grencfeild, Eliz. Lankford, Rich. Malloone.

JOHN GREENE, 600 acs., Gloster Co., Petsoe Par., uppon brs. of Poropotank Cr., 1 Mar. 1674/5, p. 551. Adj. Mr. Dudley's line; his own; Samll. Clarke; Henry Hubert, &c. 350 acs. granted him 25 Aug. 1655; renewed 13 Jan. 1661; & 250 acs. found within, &c., due for trans. of 5 pers.*

JACOB JOHNSON, 740 acs., Gloster Co., Kingston Par., uppon Queen's Cr., 6 Mar. 1674/5, p. 551. Adj. James Lindsey; along line made by Mr. Jno. Curtis; along the Roade to Mr. Wm. Elliott, Senr., to the Dirty Br., to Rich. Carey's; &c. 440 acs. purchased from Rich. Cary; 300 acs. for trans. of 6 pers.*

COL. MATHEW KEMP, 573 acs., Gloster Co., Jingstone Par., 26 Jan. 1674/5, p. 551. Adj. Mr. Palliser, neare the Roade path; neere Col. Kemp's Quarter; to Joanna Pounall (or Tounall?) &c; 400 acs. granted to Jno. Chapman 15 Sept. 1658 & sold to sd. Kemp; 173 acs. for trans. of 4 pers.*

MR. GEO. CURTIS, 800 acs., Gloster Co., Kingstone Par., on S. side Peanketank River, bet. Peanketank Cr., alias Col. Kemp's Cr., & Wadeing Cr., 26 Jan. 1674/5, p. 552. Adj. Col. Kemp, neere Wm. Marloe's fence; land of Mr. Tho. Palliser; by Lady Skipwith's land, &c. Purchased of Mr. Edwd. Wyatt, & further due for trans. of 16 pers.*

RICHARD DAVIS, 370 acs., New Kent Co., in Stratton Major Par., 1 Mar. 1674/5, p. 552. Adj. land he lives uppon; beg. in Arakieco Sw., adj. Leonard Chamberlin; by David Prichard's Path; to Jno. Stringer, &c., 256 acs. adj. Capt. Jones; along Hanks' line, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Richd. Davis, Tho. Burger, Jno. Waters, Izarell Wrenn, Barbara Hargrave, Jno. Williams, Xper. Hudson, Laurence Morton.

JNO. WILLIAMSON, JUNR., 758 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Tanner's Cr. precincts, 22 Jan. 1674, p. 553. Nere head of the fresh runn branch; at head of Lazarus Jenkin's land; adj. Richard Jones; bet. the Black Walnut Neck & the Long Neck; to Gater's Cr., &c. 644½ acs. granted him 16 Mar. 1655; 113½ acs. granted 24 Aug. 1660; for trans. of 3 pers: Danll. Negletine (?), Jno. Moore, Mary Williams.

CAPT. DANLL. JENIFER, 1680 acs., Accomack Co., in Messango Sw., 26 Jan. 1674/5, p. 553. Adj. Col. Wm. Kendall; land formerly granted to Jno. Walllop; by Jno. Parker's; to land formerly Alexdr. Massie's; to N. maine freshwater br. of Muddy Cr. & along Geo. Johnson, &c. Trans. of 34 pers: Wm. Bromfeild. Dor. Olive. Jno. Waford. Math. Elliot, Wm. Anzer (or Arecher). Hen. Gibson, Sam. Ponvoy (or Ponroy). Jane Dylera, Rich. Williams. Nath. Barton, Geo. Foard. Ger. Lee. Ja. Boyd, Jno. Juler, Sus. Martin, Xper. Jackson, Rich. Greinall (or Greivall). Tho. Capp, Derman. Cavine, Marg. Sumers. Tho. Shelite, Tho. Blake, Joane Scott, Ma. Knight, Ed. Bishopp. Nath. Darchartie, Jno. Manzo (or Manro). Hen. Flower, Sar. Cutts, Eliz. Mouth. Tho. Cunningham; & 2 Negroes.

JAMES WALLACE, 738 acs., Chas. City Co., S. side James River, 26 Feb. 1674/5, p. 553. On the Black water, at land of Robt. Lucy; over the Cattaile branch, &c. Trans. of 15 pers: Tho. Taylor, Jno. Wood, Benj. Poore (or Good ?), Jno. Nicholas, Phill. Paites, Mary Kennon, And. Peck, Rich. Cake, Edd. Averett, Jno. Langford, Elinor Norton, Robt. Lewis, Martin Paine, Dermmat Donnell, Sarah Hind.

ROBT. BENNETT, 330 acs., Gloster Co., Kingstone Par., 26 Jan. 1674/5, p. 554. Beg. at his own & land of Jno. Guyton; along James Bealy (Beale), &c. Granted to Capt. Jno. Armestead 21 Sept. 1674 & assigned to sd. Bennett & his heires for ever (alwaises provided that he die with issue of his body lawfully begotten, otherwise to returne to the said

Armestead & heires & to their only use and behoofe) which assignment is for & in consideration that the said land formerly belonged to his father Adam Bennett & the pattent thereof lost as by the said assignment upon the said pattent will appeare. (Note: The following names appear under this record:) Tho. Newbery, Jno. Woorderoff, Jno. Hardy, Jno. Hadaway, Symon Hobson, Jone Fellps, Jno. Moore, Mary Williams.

200 acs., for a GLEEBE, in the Parish of Southwork, (Surry Co.), 26 Jan. 1674/5, p. 554. Upon a Gr. Swamp parting Jno. Watkins' land, & uppon a br. of same parting Graves' land & the Gleebe, & uppon Mr. Thomson's land, &c.

COL. ROBT. ABRAHALL, 350 acs., New Kent Co., 2 Mar. 1674/5, p. 554. Granted to Wm. Moore, & escheated by inquisition, &c., under Tho. Hall, Deputy Esch'r., &c.

JOHN PIGG, 280 acs., Rappa. Co., upon N. side of a gr. br. of Peanketank Sw., 2½ mi. from Capt. Claiborne's Quarter; 10 June 1675, p. 554. Over the Path leading to Mr. Paine's, of Rappa., &c. Granted to Jno. Paddison 18 Feb. 1663, deserted, & granted to Edwd. Hudson, & by him deserted; granted sd. Pigg, by order &c., 21 Sept. 1671 & due for trans. of 6 pers: Tho. Culson, Jno. Bray, Wm. Morgan, Jno. Robardson, Jno. Morfeild, Barth. Bee.

MR. GEO. LEE, 300 acs., Surrey Co., 10 June 1675, p. 555. Granted to Jeremiah Dickeson, & escheated by inquisition &c., under Tho. Ludwell, Esch'r. Gen'l. of Va., 22 June 1668; granted to Mr. Geo. Watkins, who assigned to sd. Lee.

JOHN ADAMS, 160 acs., Low Norf. Co., on N. side of Eliz. River, 10 June 1675, p. 555. Adj. his own land. Trans. of 3 pers.*

ROGER SMITH, 100 acs., Rappa. Co., some 3 mi. back into the woods; beg. at Col. Goodrich; adj. land of Randolph Curtis, formerly Hodgkins' land;

to line of Woodnot & Smith; 10 June 1675, p. 555.

MR. JOHN STITH, 636 A., 1 R., 24 P., Chas. City Co., N. side James River; 11 May 1675, p. 555. Beg. on N. side of the Easterne Runn Br., neigh Martiall's Path; down the westerne Gr. Branch to the Indian Cabbin point, being the forke of the branches; &c. Trans. of 13 pers: Tho. Boone, Jno. Arrow, James Sparkes, Jno. Burnett, Tho. Herring, Wm. Rogers, Jno. Hond, Mary Bates, Jno. Clarke, Alice Roberts, Symond Gibson, Water Baux (or Banx) Nich. Wiskin.

EDWD. GRESHAM, 111 acs., New Kent Co., N. side of Axoll's Sw., 10 June 1675, p. 556. Adj. Col. Clairoborne, &c. Trans. of 3 pers.*

JOHN & GEO. KILLMAN, 920-ac., Rappa, Co., on Ralph Cr., a br of Pascutaway Cr., 10 June 1675, p. 556. By land of Greene, nye the Greene br; joyning Capt. Jno. Duke; to Braye's corner; to Beaver Dam Cr. or Ralph Cr., to land of Coggall, &c. Trans. of 19 pers.* Note: "This pātent of noe force. H. Hartwell, Cl."

WM. BALL, 370 acs., New Kent Co., on branches of Ashawaymankirth; 10 June 1675, p. 556. Beg. at land of Jno. Pigg, next to Mr. Rowle; adj. land of Rogers; & Jno. Maddison; along Mr. Lockey's, &c. Trans. of 8 pers.*

MR. PHILLIP LIGHTFOOT, 150 acs., Gloster Co., Abbinton Par., 15 June 1675, p. 557. Adj. Edwd. Mumford (Mumford) on one side, & Yorke River upon another; on Mr. Richd. Booker's land, lately Mr. Reynold's; & on Mr. Jno. Banister, &c. 90 acs. due unto Capt. Jno. Lightfoot by purchasē from the Widow Fleet & Jno. Cooper & his wife, & since that for a debt due from sd. Capt. Lightfoot to Mr. Phillip Lightfoot extended to the use of sd. Phillip; 60 acs., being overplus adj.; due for trans. of 2 pers.*

LEWIS DAY, 400 acs., Gloster Co., Petsoe Par., adj. Tattapotomoys Sw., 15 plantation, &c. Granted to Jno. Day 24

July 1653 & due sd. Lewis as his sonne & heire.

CAPT. ROBT BEVERLEY, 698 acs.; Gloster Co., Ware Parish; 15 June 1675, p. 558. Betwixt & adj. Mr. Wm. Elliott, Junr., & his brother Mr. Tho. Elliot; land of Mr. Marke Warkeh, dec'd; land of Mr. Wm. Marloe, formerly patented by Tho. Collins; and of the Chiesake Indians; & of Mr. Richd. June 1675, p. 557. Neere Jno. Boothe's Bailey, & by him purchased of Lt. Col. Anthony Elliot, dec'd. Part of the Warner's marsh; to the land formerly leased by Mr. Wm. Elliot to Gen. Wolley (Woolley), &c., by the path to Hoccadayes Cr., formerly called Snelling's path, &c. to a br. of Wadding Cr., &c. 500* acs. purchased of Wm. Elliott, Junr., 14 Sept. 1672; 198 acs., being overplus, &c., due for trans. of 4 pers.*

FRANCIS BROUGHTON, 170 acs., Gloster Co., Ware Par., 15 June 1675, p. 559. Adj. land he lives upon; beg. at a br. of Craney Cr., cor. of Wm. Roberts', late dec'd., to Burches' branch, to runn. of Geo. Poole's br; by Jordan's lines, &c. Trans. of 4 pers.*

LEONARD AMBROSE, 60 acs., Gloster Co., Ware Par., 15 June 1675, p. 559. Betwixt land of Humphry Meed, dec'd., & Jno. Wells, dec'd; Mr. Ja. Clarke; & Morgan Lewis. Trans of 2 pers: Richd. Blackwell, Fra. Palmer

DAVID CANT, sonn of Major David Cant, dec'd., 1400 acs., Gloster Co., S side of Peanketanck Riv., 15 June 1675, p. 559. Beg. upon S. side of Store branch neere the dwelling house of sd. Major Cant; by plantation of Geo. Haynes; to Lambert Moore; to Walter Cant's, formerly Knoxe's land; &c. 600 acs. granted Mr. Tho. Ballard 15 Oct. 1657 & sold to sd. Major Cant, who bequeathed to sd. David; his sonn; 500 acs. granted to —— Gill, & since purchased by Col. Augustin Warner; who bequeathed to his grandson, the sd. David; 300 acs. being overplus adj. due for trans. of 6 pers.*

WALTER CANT, sonne of Major David Cant, dec'd., 500 acs., Gloster

Co., 15 June 1675, p. 560. S. side Peanketanck & the Dragon Sw., &c. Due unto — Knoxes by patt. (date blank); purchased by sd. Major Cant & bequeathed to sd. Walter.

THO. SEWELL, 150 acs., Gloster Co., Abbington Par., 15 June 1675, p. 560. Adj. Danll. Langham, Robt. Coleman, Tho. & Jeffrey Graves & Capt. Laurenae Smith, &c. Trans. of 3 pers.*

BRYAN SMITH, 2200 acs., betweene New Kent & Rappa. Co.'s; 10 June 1675, p. 560. Beg. neere the Indian Path from Mataponi Towne that was at the head of Piscataway Cr. to the new Towne planted by those Indians on Mattaponi River; to land of Capt. Brewerton near head of Hashwamacickers (?) Sw., &c. Trans. of 44 pers: Tho. Johnson, Jo. Barloe, Wm. Agnewes, Jno. Ratlett, Jno. Heath, Wm. Powell, Wm. Davis, Cha. Dabell, Jno. Lane, Sus. Gentle, Elin. Todkin, Elin. Ovell, Danll. Parke, Esqr., Samll. Browne, Thos. Child, Edw. Mattox, Samll. Richeson, Mich. Emott (or Emett), Corn. Hall, Phill. Cotton, Job. Cooking, Jno. Wilkins, Richd. Sandely, Propter Bohomaini, Tho. Leonard; Tho. Elliot, Jo. Waterer, Jno. Peirce, Wm. Willis, Edwd. Snowing, Ja. Merifeild, Corn. Degen, Geo. Southerland; 6 Negroes.

THOMAS JOYNER, 1300 acs., Is. of W. Co., uppon the Cypruss Branch; 15 June 1675, p. 561. By Knowles' land; Blythe's land; unto Mr. Bodye's land; to a point where Elme Sw. falleth into the Cypresse Sw; along Jno. Garner; &c. 1200 acs. by a former pattents, & 100 acs., now added, for trans. of 2 pers: Helie Corbutt, Ann Bell.

ENOCH DOUGHTRY, 4763 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side sd. River; 15 June 1675, p. 561. Beg. at cor. tree of Warwick Cammock on S. side of a br. of a Beaver Dam; to Jno. Meader & Hen. Peters; to the Doge's Path, to a br. called Tuckquako Sw., &c. Trans. of 97 pers: Wm. Dennett, Sarah Mills, Alice Bedford, Edwd. Grimes, Tho. Dynars, Jane Potts, Robt. Smart, David Holt, Peter Wilmott (or Wilthott),

Jno. Lew, Jno. Holt, Evan Parnam, Arthur Skew (?), Edwd. Froth, Mary Waines, Jo. Parker, Wm. Clefton, Danll. Paine, Samll. Holmes, Wel. Honywood, Kath. Weeks, Fra. Symons, Eliz. Wood, Xpr. Lightfoot, Howell Watkins, Dennis Wood, Nich. Wallace, Paul Hart, Robt. Marke, Wm. Sayer, Wm. Kellick, Mary Palmer, Ma. Haimes, Walter Marsh, Fra. Dougtry (?) & wife, Enoch Doughy, & wife, Jno. Caster, Ros. Delaroy, Rich. Bray 4 times, Peter Malary, Danll. Grey, Mich. Yardly, Jno. Wilard, Jno. Weadle, Gyles Mathews, Tho. Powell (or Powdle), Tho. Barrow, Allen Mackbeth (or Mackbech), Kath Jones, Richd. Klesby, Dennis —, Jane Ginhorne, Jo. Clerk, Tho. Hancock, Ann Webb, Timo. Sendall, Hen. Long, Tho. Tunnell, Jno. Benn, An (?) Jones, Fra. Bestall, Hen. Jones, Ja. Steward, Wm. Benck (or Jerck), Tho. Tucker, Cha. Crosse, Mary Charles, Cho. Hoell (?), Ja. Masingam, Tho. Edwin, Jno. White, Samll. Smith, Wm. Trowell, Ja. Foster, Gra. Newardo (or Steward), Richd. Jones, Jno. Rumball, David Manseli, Wm. Wilcocks, Ja. Turner, Wm. Bushrodd, Edwd. Stewarder (or Newwarder), Nan Russell, Sarah Jenkins, Tho. Woodbridge, Mary Turner, Peter (?) Sudden, Edwd. Rutlage.

GEO. CHAPMAN, 608 acs., New Kent Co., on branches of Black Cr., 19 June 1675, 562. Adj. Capt. Richd. Barnham; Geo. Smith & Edmd. Price; neere Westham Path; to Capt. Lydall, &c. Granted to Capt. Martin Palmer 21 Aug. 1665, deserted, & by order, &c., granted sd. Chapman, for trans. of 12 pers: Margt. Lydall, Ja. Baily, Robt. Abbott, Wm. Skeale, Edwd. Loe (or Lee), Wm. Beadle, Geo. Plumtree, Rich. Byton, Jer. Cleaton, Jno. Dowish, Mingo & Sue Negroes..

CUTHBERT WILLIAMSON, 144 A., 32 P., Chas. City Co., N. side James Riv., 16 June 1675, p. 562. Beg. 2 ft. of Berkeley's line; nigh head of the Ashen Sw; to Kéneges (?) Rünn, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Ben. Davis, Jesse O'dunn (or Odum), Richd. Locksley, Tho. Cleed (or Clood).

HANNAH TOMKINS, 200 acs. Gloster Co., 4 Oct. 1675, p. 562. Granted to Abraham Turner, dec'd., & escheated by inquisition, &c. under Jno. Baskerville, Deputy Esch'r. for York Co; &c.

JNO. & GEORGE KILLMAN, 920 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side sd. Riv., & on Pascattaway Cr., 10 June 1675, p. 563 Beg. at the old feild; to Tho. Greene; by Dr. Goodson's fence; by Jno. Dybly; to Capt. Josias Pickis; by the Greene br.; to land formerly Neele Peterson's; to the Beaver Dam Sw., to Mr. Coggall's land, &c. 550 acs. granted them. 4 Oct. 1655; 150 acs. granted Mr. Wm. White & purchased by sd. Jno. & George as appears by patt. 21 Sept. 1667; 220 acs. for trans. of 5 pers.*

MR. THO. COCK, 1983 A., 3 R. in Chas. City Co., on N. side James Riv., 4 Oct. 1675, p. 563. Beg. uppon Gyllie's (Gilles) path neare Merridae path; over Mongoies Run, to W. br. of Herring Cr; to a run of Chickahominy, &c. Trans. of 40 pers: Dorcas Young, Ann Chandler, Ralph Jenings, Hugh Jones, Robt. Mercer, Robt. Grey, Math. Terrell, Ja. Wragg, Jone Harrison, Jno. Edwards, Jno. Almand, Hen. Tyre, Wm. Baker, Marg. (or Mary) Smith, Mary Sly, Rebecca Jackson, Rich. Beake, Jno. Glover, Hen. Peterson, Isaac Warren, Danll. Hugh, Morris Neale; 4 Irishmen; Bridgett Carter, Walter Floyd, Jane Alder, Tho. Mapn, Bernard Winn. Tho. Castle, Edwd. Richardson, Hen. Hicks, Marg. Swann, Tho. Cary, Jno. Caddy, Eber. Packenton, Roger Dornan, Richd. Clerke.

RICHARD BLOW, 635 acs. Surry Co., 4 Oct. 1675, p. 563. On E. side of the maine Black Water Sw. Granted to Geo. Blow, his father, 9 Aug. 1664, & due him as heire.

MR. THO. COCK, 3087 A., 3 R., Henrico Co., N. side James Riv., 4 Oct. 1675, p. 564. Beg. on S. side of Chickahominy Sw., at land taken up by Mr. Beachamp. Trans. of 62 pers: Jno. Smith, Sarah Carter, Jno. Robinson, David Williams, Jno. Lamber, Jno. Watte, Tho. Webb, Mary Webb, Jno.

Fisher, Eliz. Hames (or Haines), Joane Ashbrooke, Tho. Mory, Ann Gray, Ja. Wile, And. More, Jno. More, Cath. Kyte, Abell Davis, Tho. Sorrell, Xper. Bobblett, Jno. Bayly, Tho. Spring, Jno. Garrett, Jeffery Harris, Wm. Storey, Godfrey, Bayly, Tho. Hewes, Cha. James, Tho. Everton, Jno. Henry, Wm. Alaman, Tem. Waker, Herc. Baker, And. Floide, Sar. Jackson, Alice Petercue (?), Corn. Yeurnon, Jno. Peterson, Abig. Thomas, Peter Rudds, Jo. Mason, Tho. Wild, Mathew Wild, Abra. Goose, Andrew Sheeres, Joane Marston, Wm. Richards, Sara Carter, Mary During, Tho. Foster, Geo. Ashbrooke, Tho. Winter, Wm. Johnson, Buingo, Sante, Hector, Hércules, Tomeline, Sancha, Sallo, George, Toney.

NICHOLAS & WM. COX, 273. acs., Chas. City Co., N. side James Riv., 4 Oct. 1675, p. 564. Adj. Mr. Jno. Stith; nigh a br. of Herring Cr., &c. Trans. of 6 pers.*

EDWD. GILLY (Gilley), 146 A., 3 R., Chas. City Co., N. side James Riv., 4 Oct. 1675, p. 564. Beg. on the Easterne branch; along land of Mr. Danll. Clarké; to Mr. Dibdall's path, &c. Trans. of 3 pers.*

HENRY BUTT, 320 acs., Low Norf. Co., 4 Oct. 1675, p. 564. Adj. Robt. Butt. Granted to Antho. Benford 6 Nov. 1665, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Tho. Culson, Jno. Bray, Wm. Morgan, Jno. Richardson, Jno. Morfeild, Batt. Bew, Edw. James.

MR. HENRY AUBERY, 5100 acs., Rappa. Co., bet. brs. of Pascattaway & Hodkins Creeks & br. of Mattapony River; 4 Oct. 1675, p. 565. Beg. by an Indian Path nigh the new Roade to Gellon's Mill; to land of Paggett & Gouldman; to sd. Aubery's Quarter; &c. Trans. of 102 pers: Jno. Turner, Wm. Dally, Jno. More, Junr., Jno. More, Srnr., Jno. Wisdom, Wm. Heath, Geo. Tomson, Wm. Vier, Geo. Bryan, Rich. King, James More, Jno. Clerke, Jno. Taylor, Ann Taylor, Tho. Thorpe, David Flack, Jno. Austin, Tho. Temple, Ann Smith, Alice Page, David Filford,

Samll. Johnson, Wm. Trowell (?), Tho. Cotton, Tho. Warren, Peter Taylor, Geo. Blace (or Blane), Mary Thorpe; a child; Jno. Jeoford, Wm. Blace (or Place), Tho. Cooper, Wm. Vincent, Tho. Simkins, Mary Simkins, Cha. Gray, Ellen Smith, Wm. Jnoson, And. Rider, Wm. Rider, Tho. Buck, Wm. Tauty (or Tanty), How. Appowell, Robt. Sisson, Tho. Joyner, Wm. Newman, Edw. Bray (?), Jno. Smith, Benj. Buck, Rich. Newman, Wm. Feild, Morris Fitzgarrell, Jno. Austin, Tho. Suckett, Wm. Thorne-ton, Robt. Ayloff, Sar. Smith, Wm. Gower, Jno. Cheany, Wm. Gauler, Peter Jenkinson, Ann Salter, Wm. Ty-fard, Tho. Morgan, Richd. Senior, Tho. Fitz Randolph, Jam. Sherlock, Rich. Nangle, Tho. Frost, Robt. Shiplly, Jno. Williams, Jno. Parker, Mary Jervis, Sam. Goldsmith, Jno. Day, Sus. Marvell, Robt. Feilding, Richd. Graves, Morde-cay Jnoson, Abigail Elliott, Eliz. Hug-gett, Samll. Jnoson, Richd. Bates, Jno. Jates, Fra. Bateman, Sallam Williams, Hugh Martin, Jno. Jones, Morris Heard, Jno. Merriott, Jno. Jacques, Arthur (or Archer) Price, Samll. Sorrell, Wm. Sorrell, Wm. Butler, Robt. Jones, An. Golding, Robt. Peake, Jno. Butler.

HENRY WOODNETT (Woodnot), 750 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side Rappa. Riv., some 4^{mi.} into the woods; 4 Oct. 1675, p. 565. In forke of the Beaver Dam Sw., by Goodman Sputin's plan-tation; over the Roade to Mrs. Emy Johnson; to Mr. Harwarr & Cox; to Mr. Bowler, to Randall Curtice (Cur-tis), &c. 460 acs. granted Mt. Tho. Harwarr & Nich. Cox, & sold to sd. Woodnot; 290 acs. for trans. of 6 Negroes.

MR. JNO. GREGORY & HUGH MEAD, 200 acs., Rappa. Co., betwixt both their devidents, 4 Oct. 1675, p. 565. Adj. Richd. Hoult, by the horse path, to the Church path; to Mr. Hen. Aubery, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Tho. Edmunson, Alice Aseley, Jno. Guffman, Jo. Eglestone

HENRY GREENE & CHA. CHAIRE, 180 acs., Rappa. Co., on Dragon Sw., opposite Col. Wm. Claiborne & Jno. Richards; 4 Oct. 1675, p. 566. 110 acs.

granted Tho. Pattison & Richd. Bridgett 24 Apr. 1668; 70 acs. for trans. of 2 pers.*

NICKOLAS & WM. COX, 220 acs., Chas. City Co., N. side James Riv., 4 Oct. 1675; p. 566. Beg. in the forkes of the Broad Run which runs into Chickahominy Sw., &c. Trans. of 5 pers.*

THOMAS WOOD, 400 acs., Rappa. Co., upon brs. of Pascattaway Cr., 4 Oct. 1675, p. 566. Beg. at the horse path on the Dragon (Sw.) to Pascattaway; on land of Richd. Jones & Geo. Turner; along land of Fra. Browne, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Ed. Bland, Wm. Binks (or Burks), Wm. Hinsly, Jno. Paggett, Hugh Hanna, Mary Jnoson, Ann Helling, Benj. Fanskith.

MAJOR JNO. LEWIS & MR. JNO. LANE, 43 A., 20 P., New Kent Co., Stratton Major Par; on NW side of Assatiam Sw. & Cr., 4 Oct. 1675, p. 566. Adj. Nicholls' land; Jas. Trite's (?); & land of Mr. Hen. Briggs, &c. Trans. of 1 pers.*

MR. HENRY SMITH, 1826 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side sd. Riv., 22 Sept. 1674, p. 567. Opposett Torgoskey Cr., & along ancient line of Sir Henry Chickeley; by the new roade, to land of Ino. Lacy (Lacey); to Randall Curtis; down the Beaver Dam Sw., to land formerly Jno. Paine's, &c. 1350 acs. granted to Mr. Tobias Smith; 200 acs. purchased of Sir Hen. Chickeley, both of which parcells are joyned in a patt. dated 24 Sept. 1657; 276 acs. for trans. of 6 pers: Ino. Ma Bryan (?), Jno. Key, Geo. Plinton, Wm. Hutchinson, Math. Smith, Geo. Taylor.

RICH. TAYLOR, 642 acs., New Kent Co., at head of Ware Cr., 4 Oct. 1675, p. 567. Beg. at Mr. Folliott on NW side of the maine br. of sd. Cr., neare the house of Mr. Boaterite; to Col. Pettus' land, &c; 200 acs. granted Geo. Browne & purchased of Henry Reader, who escheated it in 1673; 442 acs. found within, & due for trans. of 9 pers: Ino. Lanborne twice, Henry Hart, Ino. Gultumne, Eliz. Wells, Wm.

Wesherry, Marth. Phillips, Elinor Smith.
Jno. Stone. (*Rich. Parker crossed out.*)

MR. THOMAS BOWLER, 1460 acs., Rappa. Co., some 3' mi. in the woods behind Mr. Henry Smith; 4 Oct. 1675., p. 567. Beg. by a br. of Ralph's Cr. &c., by Tho. Crowe's fence; crossing the white marsh, &c. 650 acs. granted Robt. Armstrong 10 Sept. 1658. who sold to Col. Tho. Goodrich; 484 acs. patented by sd. Goodrich, with sd. 650 acs., 20 Sept. 1661, which he sold to sd. Bowler; 326 acs. found within; the whole added together & now by him nominated & called *The Mary Gold*: 326 acs. for trans. of 7 pers: Peter Deane, Jno. Hooper, Hannah Comes, Edwd. Clarke, Jone Sheares, Ja. Bartlett, Jno. Reade.

MR. WM. CLAPHAM, 200 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side sd. Riv., 4 Oct. 1675, p. 568. Adj. his other 200 acs., lately belonging to Jno. Crimp, who was seized thereof in fee & soe dyed without heire or disposing of sd. land, the same was found to escheat, by inquisition, &c. under Capt. Robt. Beverley, Deputy Esch'r., & a jury of 12 sufficient able men, as appears by sd. inquisition now lying in the Secretarie's office; with Mr. Danll. Gaines, foreman of sd. jurie, &c.

RICHARD BARBER, 550 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side sd. Riv., upon S. side of Occupation runne; 6 Oct. 1675, p. 568. Part of a gr. tract granted to Henry Jerman, Jno. Powell, William Coppin & Cornelius Newell, & by sd. Jerman & Powell devided & sett apart, &c.; & assigned to sd. Coppin & Newell for their halfe part; & since found to escheate, by inquisition &c. under Capt. Robert Beverley, &c. Mr. Robt. Mossé, foreman of sd. jurie; now due by order &c. (*Note: Firsts spelt Barker & altered.*)

ROBT. HUSON, 200 acs., Henrico Co., S. side James Riv., 6 Oct. 1675, p. 568. Adj. land of Edwd. Dely; along Mr. Light; &c. Trans. of 4 pers: David Martin, Henr. Heynes (or Heapes), Edmd. Peters, Elizab. Howard (or Havard).

CAPT. THOMAS HAWKINS, 2611 acs., in 2 tracts, Rappa. Co., S. side sd. Riv., 6 Oct. 1675, p. 569. 1677 acs. lately belonging to Mr. Tho. Lucas, Senr. & Mr. Tho. Lucas, Junr. his sonne, where they both lived & dyed; bee at a cr. dividing this & land of Col. (?) Page &c., to cr. dividing this from land of Vallentine Allen, &c; 934 acs. on E. side of a cr. about 2 mi. above Port Tobacco Indian Towne, &c. Both of which lately belonged to sd. Lucas, Junr., whereof he dyed seized in fee & leaving noe issue nor disposed of same by will or otherwaies, both of sd. tracts escheated; by inquisition under Capt. Robt. Beverley, Deputy Esch'r., & a jury, with Mr. Danll. Gaines, foreman, &c.

MR. THO. MOSSE, 375 A., 25 Per., Rappa. Co., S. side of Rappa. River; 6 Oct. 1675, p. 569. Being land whereon he liveth, formerly belonging to Augustine Bladenburgh, & by him sold to sd. Mosse; but by reason of sd. Bladenburgh being an alien & neither naturalized nor denized he could make noe title in fee to sd. Mosse, & sd. lands escheated, by inquisition under Capt. Robt. Beverley, Esch'r., &c; Mr. Jno. Bagwell, foreman of the jury, &c.

EDWD. HATCHER, 1300 acs., Henrico Co., N. side James Riv., 6 Oct. 1675, p. 570. Next to Lilley Valley; nigh Cornelius' Cr., over Mr. Beauchamps path, &c. Trans. of 26 pers: Jno. Scutfeild (or Stufield), Mary Gage, Eliz. Richards, Jno. Smith, Ellz. Haward, Jno. Cleer, Samll. Greene, Hopkin Powell, Susa. Wilshire, Marg. Browning, Jno. Hosock, Tho. Filbrough, And. Martin, Ben Salt, Eliz. Curtin, Peter South (or Souch), Morris Mathews, Tho. Watson, Jno. White, Kath Fossett, Geo. Croker, Jno. Hosock, Cha. White, Benja. Salt, Tho. Deacon, Peter Souch (?), Morris Mathew, Hen. Hatcher.

ROBT. HUSON, 126 acs., Henrico Co., S. side James Riv., 6 Oct. 1675, p. 570. In Grindall's run, & adj. Henry Sherman's land. Trans. of 3 pers: Jno. Huffleld, Hopkin Powell, Mary Gage,

MR. THO. MEAD, 640 acs., New Kent Co., N. side Mattapony Riv., upon branches of Peanketank maine Sw., about 2 mi. from Mr. Tho. Holmes; 6 Oct. 1675, p. 570. On Timber Br., along land of John Pigg & Jno. Maddison. Granted to Cornelius Reynolds 6 June 1664, assigned to Richd. Sankey, who assigned to sd. Mead, 8 Jan. 1673.

EDWARD OWLD, 452 acs., Lower Norf. Co., Low. Par. of Lynhaven, 9 Oct. 1675, p. 570. Beg. on the Middle Neck; to Brushy Neck; by the horse path, & adj. Mr. Basnett, &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Tho. Sampson, Jno. Hewes, John David, John Cabidge, Edwd. Stenton, Richard Knight, Philip Williams; Negro boy Jack, & Negro woman Jone.

(Note: Mistake in pagination.)

THOMAS BENSON, 100 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., 9 Oct. 1675, p. 580. Trans. of 2 pers: Alice Morton, John Uhle.

JOHN VAUGHAN, 221 acs., Low. Norf. Co., S. side Black Water Cr., 9 Oct. 1675, p. 580. Trans. of 5 pers: John Vaughan, Wm. Conner, Charles Cornelius, James Smother, Elizabeth Ruff.

THOMAS TOOLEY, 150 acs., Low. Norf. Co., N. side Black Water Cr., 9 Oct. 1675, p. 580. Trans. of 3 pers: Tho. Tooley & his wife, Tho. Tooley.

MR. WM. CORNICKS (Cornix), 238 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., 9 Oct. 1675, p. 580. Beg. on Chincopin Ridge in his old line; by the Brushy Ridge; to the Poplar ridge; &c. Trans. of 5 pers: An Harris, Elizab. Davis, Mary Hill, Margaret Jones, Idith (Judith ?), Warner.

JOHN GRIFFIN, 179 acs., named *Grieffn's Points*. Low. Norf. Co., on E. side of the north River; 9 Oct. 1675, p. 580. Adj. Col. Mason & Mt. Fowler's line, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Thomas Owens, Thomas Hill, Jno. Pead; Hannah Snead (or Snowe).

MR. HENRY WOODHOUSE, 441 acs., Low. Norf. Co.; being part of the

Long Ridge; 9 Oct. 1675, p. 581. S'ly. from Richard Bonnie's land, through a pocoson, &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Daniel Anderson, Edward Oulds, Ursula Thornton, Edward Stringer, Charles Hendley, Robt. Richmond, Patrick Anguis (?); Roger & Bess, Negroes.

ROBT. SYMONDS, 100 acs., called *the good land*, Low. Norf. Co., 9 Oct. 1675, p. 581. On a marsh on Curretuck Bay, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Tho Pitts, Jno. Beck.

WILLIAM LANGLEY, 829 A., 3 R., 14 P., Low. Norf. Co., in Tanner's Cr., 9 Oct. 1675, p. 581. Beg. on the maine cr., to Horner's gutt; to mouth of Crab point Cr., by the Dirty br. &c. 200 acs. granted him 21 Nov. 1625; 629 A., 5 R., 14 P., for trans. of 13 pers: Andrew White, Wm. Hadley, Jno. King, Tho. Atkins, Michael Wade (?), Phillip Browne, Tho. Harding, Wm. Rosse, Hugh Jones, Robt. Brooks; 3 Negroes.

MR. WM. WEST, 656 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on E. side of the N. river; 9 Oct. 1675, p. 582. 400 acs. granted him 27 May 1673; 256 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Wm. West, Wm. West, Lawrence Boucher, Richard Handick (or Handick), Henry Southerne

JOHN ADAMS, 170 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Eliz. Riv. Par., 9 Oct. 1675, p. 582. Beg. 2 small crks. in Ellett's Cr., to the Glebe Land, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Jno. Cleare, Andrew Martin, Samuel Green, Elizab. Richards.

ROBT. HARPER, 220 A., 1 R., 24 P., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., towards the head & on W. side of Lynhaven Riv., called the Aishin Swamp; 9 Oct. 1675, p. 582. Adj. Renatus Land, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Giles Collins, Edward Rogers, Peter Millett, Lidia Allen, Christopher White

MR. WM. NEWMAN, 184 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Tanner's Cr. Precincts; 9 Oct. 1675, p. 582. Adj. Abrah. Ellett; Richard Jones; John Williamson, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Wm. Palmer, Thomas Drape, Wm. Cordridge, Tho. Hewes.

MR. WM. BASNETT, 1150 a/cs., Low. Norf. Co., in the N. branches of Curretuck Bay called *Colchester*: 9 Oct. 1675, p. 583. Beg. at George Indian Quarter; along a marsh dividing John White's this land, & Dancing ridge; to frank Indian Quarter; along the Green Br., &c., includ. a ridge dividing this & land of Thomas Griffin. 510 a/cs. granted him 10 Sept. 1664; & 640 a/cs. for trans. of 13 pers.: Jno. Morris, Jno. Wright, James Skerrer, David Freeman, Richard Jones, Sarah Willoughby, Robt. Darby, Jno. Boulton, Jno. Scott, Tho: Jones, Robt., Nowell, Arthur Maquin, Elizabeth Twist.

CAPT. WM. CARVER, 784 a/cs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., called *Brinson's Quarter*: 9 Oct. 1675, p. 583. Beg. by the Broad ridge; to the Reedy Sw.; &c. Trans. of 16 pers.: Jno. Dattee, Mary Carvert (or Carnett), Nora Briant, Rich. Hudson, Benja. Pickworth, Wm. Beverley & his wife, Jone Gettrey, Christian Bruce, Edw. Holloway, Clemt. Harrison, Honour Norton, Elizab. Barton, Tho. Wakefield, An Sommerhill, James Harrold.

JOHN KEELING, 537 a/cs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., 9 Oct. 1675, p. 583. Beg. in his old. survey; neare Thorowgood Keeling; on land of Lt. Tho. Keeling, dec'd., to the road path; by a br. of Lynhaven Riv., to a marsh neare the bridge, &c. 150 a/cs. granted him 9 Oct. 1665; 387 a/cs. for trans. of 8 pers.: George Minchin, Susan his wife, Richard Parsons, Wm. Garrett, Henry Barnard, Charles McLere, James Snowe, Mathew Dennis.

EDMUND MOOKE, 400 a/cs., Low. Norf. Co., 9 Oct. 1675, p. 584. On the Negro Sw., the Piney Sw., & the Cyprus Sw. Trans. of 8 pers.: Francis Dun, Margaret Motley, Tho. Evans, James Shepheard, Nicholas Dugras (?), Jno. Guydon, Benedict Lewis.

COL. LEMUEL MASON & MR. GEORGE FOWLER, 670 a/cs., called *Matchepongo*, Low. Norf. Co., lying Fly. from the north River; 9 Oct. 1675, p. 584. Trans. of 14 pers.: John Smith, Richard Kemp, John Wolfe, Richard

Ward, Mary Wormwell, Owen Morgan, Wm. Pincks, Jno. Baynam, Edward Rogers, Wm. Trumball, Jno. Richardson, Robt. Davis, Wm. Tanner, Riehd. Bailey.

RICHARD JONES, 709 a/cs., Low. Norf. Co., E'wd. side of Eliz. River; 9 Oct. 1675, p. 584. S. side of Lambert's Cr.; N. side of the mouth of Ellett's Cr., over the mouth of Sandy Br. Cr., to the Brushy Neck; to cr. dividing this & land of Abraham Ellett, &c. 680 a/cs. granted him 1 July 1672; & 29 a/cs. for trans. of: Mary Filks.

CAPT. RALPH WORMELY, 2870 a/cs., Middlesex Co., S. side of Rappa. Riv., & on both sides of Rosegill Creek alias Nimcocke Cr.; 12 Sept. 1675, p. 585. 2400 a/cs. on the lower side of Nimcocke Cr., beg. at the mouth; neare fence of the plantation where Jno. Allen lately lived; to Timber Neck Sw.; to Major Genll. Robt. Smith, &c; 450 a/cs. on up. side of Nimcocke Cr., from the mouth; to head of Vause's Cr., &c. Due Capt. Ralph Wormely, dec'd., by 2 patents for a greater quantity, but by exact survy not found to exceed the above quantity; due the abovenamed as being the only sonne & heire.

COL. ROBERT ABRAHALL, 1200 a/cs., Gloster Co., NE side of Mattaponi Riv., 20 Oct. 1675, p. 585. Beg. at Mr. Holland's; along Mr. Sandford's (Handford's), &c. Granted to Wm. Lewis 25 May 1654; assigned to Jonath. Parson, & by him lapsed for want of seateing; & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 24 pers.: Marg. Williams, Arther Parker, Abra. Karr (?), Jno. Symonds, Sarah Hawman, Rich. Twinson, Patrick Cossell, Samll. Cellinger, Wm. Bray, Der. Johnson, Robt. Lee, Edw. Gogson, Wm. Boulton (or Boalton), Fra. Wood, Fra. Lacy, Eliz. Westbrook, Eliz. Hooke, Rosamond Pruitt (or Brett), Ra. Harding, Wm. Smith, Wm. Brand, Martin Norris, Tho. Wheeler, Sa. Johnson.

THEO. HONE, JUNR., & THO. HONE, 736 a/cs., James City Co., 5 Oct. 1675, p. 586. 200 a/cs. on brs. of Warrany Cr., on the Burchen Sw., in Sir Jno. Ayton's lyne; on the Horse path; to the Timber Sw., &c; 536 a/cs.

on sd. Creek brs., beg. neere Mr. Sorrell's, path; neere Warrany Sw., by an Indian feild; by Mr. Burnell; & land of Wm. Elcom, &c. Granted to Tho. Maples & Wm. Hitchman by 2-pattents, 10 Sept. 1668, & lapsed for want of seating; granted Jno. Wright. -2. Apr. 1674 & assigned to sd. Theo. & Tho. Hone. Trans. of 15 pers: Jno. Tallon, Marg. Lewis, Sarah Burdett, Wm. Moyle. (Other names not given.)

MR. RICHD. THREADER, 2300 acs., in Rappa. & New Kent Co.'s; bet. Mattapony & Rappa. Rivers; 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 586. Adj. Col. Tho. Goodrich. 2100 acs. granted to Geo. Morris; 200 acs. newly taken up. Trans. of 46 pers.*

WM. ATKINS, 280 acs., New Kent Co., on brs. of Mattadegun; & adj. Wm. Watson; 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 588. Trans. of 6 pers: Jno. Salter, Wm. Barrington, Jo. Seare, Eliz. Bulman, Eliz. Banford. (*Note: Error in pagination—p. 587 not mentioned.*)

MARY PIRON, 345 acs., New Kent Co., 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 588. Adj. Mr. Whitehaire, on Crump's Cr., to Mat-hump's Cr., & by a slash to Capt. Bassett's. Trans. of 7 pers: Rich. Wilson, Jane Williams, James Parry, Theop. Whale, Mich. Robinson, Edw. Linsey.

WM. PULLUM, 260 acs., New Kent Co., on NW br. of Black Cr., 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 588. Beg. at Mic. Tucker's corner; to Hubard's land; along Will. Oens (?) line; to Mr. Mohun; to Jno. Boughan; on Cartaile Br., &c. 70 acs. taken up by his father & is the remainder of that grant; 190 acs. now taken. Trans. of 4 pers.*

ROW. HORSLY (Horsely) & ROBT. LANCASTER, 767 acs., New Kent Co., 7 Mar. 1675/6, p. 589. At lower side of the mouth of the little Cr., to Cha. Bryan; along Wm. Owens'; near the Holly Spring; along David Crafford; to Jno. Pouny; by Mattadegun Cr., &c. 473 acs. granted 8 Oct. 1672; 294 acs. now taken on N. side of the Little Cr. is Lancaster's part, & land on the S. side is Horsely's. Trans. of 6 pers: Rich.

Corley, Eliz. Sutton, Jno. Coleman, Wm. Wood, Giles West, Richd. Norcot (?).

JAMES WILSON, 700 acs., New Kent Co., on the head of Ware Cr. on the E. side; 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 589. Beg. at Mr. Stanaway's on Mount Folly Path; down the Cowpen Sw; to Robt. Harris; along a br. of the Reedy Sw; to Gillman's land, &c. Renewal of his patt. dated 29 Jan. 1661.

MATHEW MORGAN, 136 acs., New Kent Co., 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 589. Granted to Wm. Owen, & found to escheat by inquisition under Tho. Hall, Esch'r., &c.

ROWLAND PLACE, Esqr., 5579 A., 3 R., Chas. City Co., on E'ly. & W'ly. sides of the Oldman's Cr., & E'ly. side of Herring Cr. till it joyneth Mr. Bland; to Balistans Path; to the head of the Ridges; to the Cattails; to Marshall Path; along Mr. Clarke; to Cellar Runn, to the horse path at Turner's corner; along the heads of Buckland: to Herring Cr., &c; 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 590. Trans. of 112 pers: Guy, George, Tho., Laurence, Caser, Dick, Gilla, Besse, Maria, Agbo, Killia, Assa; Guy, Geo., Ramis, Abasse, Cokee; Ja. Minge; Edwd. Jones; Eliz. Tattle; Alexdr. Rosse; Tho. Haye; Tho. Muns; Hanebak, Anth., Susan Basse, Han. Basse, Eliz. Basse, Samll. Basse, (28); (*Note: As written, the punctuation used makes it difficult to discriminate between single and full names.*) Theo. Bland, Richd. Stanton, Jno. Hill, Fran. (a ?) Frenchlad, Nich. Cock, Tho. Walls, Robt. Spencer, Tho. Darling, Charles Becher (or Prechet), Jno. Girling, Edwd. Beasley, Tho. Buttler, Math. Ruffin, Samll. Temple (or Semple), Samll. Additt, Wm. Aldrith (?), Fra. Aldwith (?), Jno. Crabb, Fra. Crab, Geo. Ledger, Tho. Howlett, Jane Thompson, Doro, Stockett, Jno. Elson, Wm. Aldwith (?), Jno. Clemance, Tho. Gold, Robt. Freland, An. Hoer (?), Tob. Wilson, Wm. Burk, Elinor Boyce, Arth. Ball, Mich. Stephens, Tho. Brush, Geo. Wallace, Thomas —, Tho. Picknor, (an) Irish boy, Jno. Robinson, And. Cann, Tho. Marsh, Wm. Dowglas, Jno. Smart, Jas. Sumerpall (or Simmerpall ?), Jno. Pryce, Roger Beard, Rich. New-

ton, Sara Jewitt, Wm. Hardey, Jno. Judgner (?), Hen. Wilson, Robt. Millard, Tho. Gold, Eliz. Pryce, Jno., an Indian; Benj. Champion, Walter Steward, Tho. Wilson, Margaret Cornall, Eliz. Cornell, Amb. Towlady, Ebott Neale, Eady Neale, Eliz. Askew, Wm. Wigg, Jno. Wall, Rowlid, Place, Rich. Welbeck, Josua Adams, Wm. Brexton, Ann Holden, Jno. Barnett, Jno. Berch, Eliz. Sayre (or Fayre), Rich. Basker, Toby an Indian, Jno., Edw., Maria, Media, Peter, Geo., Negroes.

MR. DAVID CRAFFORD, 1350 acs., New Kent Co., on the Little Cr., a br. of Mattadegun Cr., 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 591. Adj. Wm. Owens, in Owens' br., to head of a br. of Chickahominy (Sw.); near head of a br. of Black Cr., by Powhite Path, &c. Trans. of 27 pers: Robt. Smith, Tho. Hollaway, Jno. Trower, Ja. Hutton, Ja. Rice, Robt. Glide, Wm. Bivian, Jno. Elliott, Danll. Tunstill, An Jones, Jno. Travers (or Traven), Richd. Sale, Robt. Morris, Jno. Trevers, Ann Chandler, Rich. Hewling, Sarah Brown, Wm. Liford, Tho. Winch, Robt. Bennett, Ben, Ash, Robt. Rosse, An. Burtock (or Burcock), Abigail Sewell, Tho. Thompson, Wm. Daniell, Tho. Okey.

SAME, 375 acs., same location, date & page. Trans. of 8 pers: Tho. Grimes, Ed. Allester, Tho. Greene, Ja. Oatly, And. Almer, Jno. Miller, Jno. Dixon, Lidia How.

MARY DICKESON, 930 acs., Gloucester Co., 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 591. Granted to Edwd. Titterton; found to escheat as by inquisition, &c., under Col. Phill. Ludwell, Esch'r., &c.

WM. THOMPSON, 150 acs., Gloucester Co., Petsoe Par., 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 592. Adj. Mr. Fawcett; Mr. Wm. Howard; E. side of Rappa. Path; Mr. Robt. Lee; Mr. Thorneton; Mr. Tho. Viccars; Mr. Rich. Farthingall; & Mr. Ja. Forsyth. Assigned by Mr. Jno. Buckner & Mr. Tho. Viccars, 25 Nov. 1673; trans. of 3 pers: Edwd. Best, Tho. Jones, Tho. Browne.

LT. COL. GEO. JORDAN, 690 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., at the mouth of a Reedy Marsh, neare an Indian Path; along the Cyprus Sw., a br. of the maine Black Water; to Mr. Arther Jordan, neere head of the Little Marsh; to the Middle Marsh; along the White Marsh, &c. Trans. of 14 pers: Wm. Jordan, Ar. (?) Jordan, Mary King, Robt. Shoutwell, Robt. Blackston, Jno. Felton, Wm. Thomson, Fortune Flood, Geo. Jordan, 2. Jea. Shoutwell, Jno. Clerke, Rich. Felton, Tho. Backet.

HENRY FRANCIS, 150 acs., Surry Co., 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 592. Granted to William Gappin, & escheated by inquisition, &c., under Wm. Edwards, Deputy. Esch'r.; now granted to said Edwd. Francis, &c. (Note: Marginal notation gives this name as *Henry*.)

MICH. ROBINSON, 200 acs., New Kent Co., upon Axolls Sw., cor. of Mr. Black; 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 593. Trans. of 4 pers: Arth. Wright, Robt. Foster, Robt. (?) Burroughs, Rich. Blackman.

JNO. GARRETT, 204 acs., New Kent Co., Stratton Major Par., adj. Mr. Cardingbrook, near a br. of Hartquake Sw., to Jennings' line; by the path to Spencer's; to Assatiams Meddow; along Rawlins' line; &c.; 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 593. Trans. of Wm. Merrith, 4 times.

MR. ROBERT HUBBERD (Hubert), 168 A., 27 chs., 2 primes, in Warwick Co., 7 Feb. 1675/6, p. 593. Adj. Mr. Humphry Harwood; the horse path, Mr. Townesend; bounded by Hawford's land; Westen's dividend; Mr. Wolfe's orphans', &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Fra. Allett, Robt. Greene, Mary Newman, Kath. Boker.

WM. BLECHENDEN, 50 acs., Nanzemond Co., 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 593. Granted to Michaell Carrinton, & escheated by inquisition, under Jno. Lear, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

MR. GEORG GWILLINS, 300 acs., Nanzemond Co., 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 594. Part of 400 acs. granted to James Cannaday, & found to escheat by inquisition, under John. Lear, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

MURCY BAKER, relict of Sylvester Baker, 200 acs., Nanzemond Co., 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 594. Escheat land of sd. Sylvester, by inquisition under John Lear, Deputy Esch'r., &c.

WILLIAM CLEYBORNE, JUNR., 1000 acs., New Kent Co., in the forkes of Pamunkey Riv; beg. at mouth of same & upwards to land of Charles Edmonds; 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 595. Trans. of 20 pers.*

JOHN LEE, 100 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemund Co., 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 595. Adj. sw. or br. dividing this & land formerly Micah. Hill's, now seated by Francis Sanders; adj. Mr. James Peeters & Capt. John Mason, neare the Cart path to Isen's Mill, &c. Trans. of 2 pers.*

JOHN HARRIS, 300 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond Co., 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 595. Adj. William Brin; & Georg Spivey; Col. Blake; & neare a little howse belonging to sd. Spivey. Trans. of 6 pers: Tho. Pryor; Mathew, Franciscoe, Richard, & Ned, Negroes.

MR. EDWARD THELWELL, 150 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond Co., 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 595. At land of Mr. Walter Bazeley's orphths., now in possession of Thomas Holder; adj. Thomas Mason & his own land; upp the Beaver Dam Sw; &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Tony, Isabell & Bastian, Negroes.

RICHARD PARKER, 100 acs., Nanzemond Co., at a place called *Hoods Neck*, in the Southern br., 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 596. Adj. his own land; beg. at the mouth of a cr. or gutt below a small island; to land Tho. Parker lives on. &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Tho. Coward, Mary Benny.

WM. SPEIGHT, 137 acs., Nanzemond Co., joyneing on N. side of his father's land, in the upper parish, now called Tho. Speight's land; beg. by a muddy br. deviding this & land of Jno. Ballard; to his father's als. Brother's line; to line of John Battle, Junr; &c; 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 596. Trans. of: Osman Crabb, 3 times.

RICHARD BAKER, 400 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond Co., 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 596. Near Mr. Winborn's cor., by the High Way to Somerton: adj. his own land, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Alexdr. Frizell, Jno. Rich. Ja. Cressee, Geo. Glidden, Robt. Whittle, Mary Crosse, Sara Stiles, Geo. Walker.

WM. JONES, 100 acs., Nanzemond Co., in *Old Battle's line*; & adj. Mr. Hinton's land; 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 597. Trans. of 2 pers: Arthur Holder, Peter Bleem.

HUMPHRY GRIFFIN, 750 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond Co., 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 597. Beg. by the Crosse Sw. that goes out of Barbaicue (Sw.?). &c. Trans. of 15 pers: Hester Yarde, Steph. Powell, Symon Preacher, Ann Snowe, Eliz. Williams, Jno. Lea, Wm. Rich, Wm. Wallis (or Vallis), Ja. Vulgar, Denis Gresson, Jo. Ramsell, Wm. Prince, Elinor Kerbye; Tony & Mary Negroes.

MICHAELL KING, 900 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond Co., in the way to *South Key*, at a place now called *Kington*: 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 597. Near head of a br. from Somerton Sw; adj. lands of Jno. Winborne; Bream; & Robinson; &c. Trans. of 18 pers: Wm. Smeberland (?), Marg. Ferrell, Hen. Hicks, Ja. Stroud, Pers. Floyd, Jno. Okey (or O'Key), Marg. Stepton, Mary Neckunun, Robt. Short, Samll. Dines. Em. Obsolon, Fra. Young, Thoma. Inglish, Eliz. Holman, Margt. Mathews, Robt. Batch, Wm. Gwinn, Tho. Ererard (or Everard ?).

WM. SPEIGHT, 117 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond Co., adj. his own; & land of Mr. Hinton; near path to Humphry Griffin's; &c; 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 597. Trans. of: Osman Babb, twice.

RICHARD JONES, Senr., (?), 200 acs. Low. Norf. Co., upon Ridgford's Sw. at the head of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., 15 Mar. 1675, p. 598. Beg. at John Chadwell; adj. Jno. Corperhew, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Math. Bow, Tho. Lodimore, Herbert Jones, Marge. Browne.

WM. WHITEHURST, 459 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on W. side of the Indian Cr., 15 Mar. 1675, p. 598. Beg. at James Handson's; to Henry Holstead; to Richard Whitlye's; to Thomas Alexander; to Fading Sw; &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Wm. & Mary Serson, Jno. Pittman, Tho. Watts, Hanna Ward, Elinor Ward, Lucy Twigar; Lucy & Tony, Negroes.

JNO. PRESCOTT, 787 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 15 Mar. 1675, p. 598. 400 acs., due by patt. dated 6 Nov. 1665; on E. side of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., adj. Edmond Crickman (or Crickmore); & Jno. Biggs; &c; 387 acs. beg. at Prescott's point; to Roule's (?) point; to Chincopine Ridge; by the Long Ridg; &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Eliz. Harris, Ann Curtis, Jno. Shard, Danll. Negel-ture, Jno. Moore, Mary Wms. (Williams), Mary Felcks (?) & Ben, a Negro.

EDWARD HASTELL, 367 acs., Low. Norf. Co., W. side of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., 15 Mar. 1675, p. 598. At Joseph Mulder's land; up Deepe Cr; to Francis Fleetwood; &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Jno. Stone, Ben. Brambury, —— Marshall, Jno. Bright, Jno. Crosse, Wm. Cooke, Will. Payne.

TIMOTHY IVES, JUNR., 270 acs., Low. Norf. Co., W. side of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., 15 Mar. 1675, p. 599. Beg. upon the Road point neere mouth of Guillam's Run; to a marsh against old Butts' (or Britts') Cr., &c; 200 acs. granted to Mr. Richard Jones, Senr., 28 Apr. 1665; assigned to Timothy Ives, Senr., 15 Feb. 1671, who assigned to the abovenamed, his son; 70 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: Wm. Lodimore, Eliz. Ketcher.

ROBT. BURGESSE (or Burgeste), 332 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on W. side of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv.; 15 Mar. 1675, p. 599. 250 acs. granted to Joseph Mulder 28 Apr. 1665, & assigned to the above, 15 Nov. 1672; 82 acs. for trans. of: Wm. Greene, twice.

THOMAS MERCER, 602 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Pussell point Cr., of the

S. br. of Eliz. Riv., 15 Mar. 1675, p. 599. 200 acs. granted to Richard Starling, the elder, 20 Apr. 1653; & by Joseph Newton & Denis Morris, who married the coe-heyres of sd. Starling, conveyed to Michael Wayburne, 16 Oct. 1671, who conveyed to sd. Mercer, 17 Feb. 1672; 4\$2 acs. for trans. of 8 pers: Anth. Reboone, Jno. Greigoose, Lor. Baker, Peter Porter, Jno. Simonds, Alexr. Rosse, Rich. Harper, Mark Lenear (or Lescear?).

RICHARD WHITLY, 220 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., on E. side of Pustell (or Pussell) point Cr., & adj. Thomas Mercer; 15 Mar. 1675, p. 599. 100 acs. granted to Bartholomew Ingoebritson 18 Oct. 1664, who assigned to Capt. Nicho. & Robt. Jordan, 10 Feb. 1664, & by sd. Capt. Robt. Jordan assigned to sd. Whitly 18 Jan. 1669; 120 acs. for trans. of 3 pers: Eliz. Whitby, Tho. Banks, Mary Allen.

THEODOR TAYLOR, 150 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., neere the head of Julian's Cr., & adj. John Wallis; 15 Mar. 1675, p. 600. Being part of a patt. granted Richard Taylor & Tho. Nash, 6 Nov. 1665, & due sd. Theodor by order of the Co. Court of Low. Norf., 17 Aug. 1669.

RICHARD BACHELOR, 700 acs., Low. Norf. Co., neere the head of Deepe Cr., in the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., adj. Edward Browne; 15 Mar. 1675, p. 600. 300 acs. part of 1200 acs. granted Edward Browne & Richard Starnell, 9 Mar. 1658, & due sd. Bachelor by several assignments; 400 acs. for trans. of 8 pers: Sara Needham, Eliz. Needham, Jno. Thomas, Margt. Needham, Fra. Harris, Mary Batten; & 2 Negroes.

MR. WM. HARRISON, 600 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzenmond Co., 11 Mar. 1675/6, p. 600. Adj. Mr. Tho. Francis; & his owne land. Trans. of 12 pers: Neddy, Yanke, Capt. Dick, Hana, Nany; Negroes; Jno. Hopkins, Hannah Smith, Geo. West, Peter Aldwick, Eliz. Anny, Jno. Harris, Jno. Morgan, Jno. Bullock.

COL. WM. KENDALL, 100 acs., Nampton Co., at Nunswattocks Cr., at

the head of the N. E. br., 11 Mar. 1675/6, p. 600. Adj. Stephen Horseley; & on a Ridge by Occahanoke Path, &c. Granted to Rich. Bayly 17 Mar. 1655; renewed; & assigned to Phill. Fisher, who lapsed same for want of seateing; & now due by order, &c; trans. of 2 pers.*

WM. ANDERSON, 60 acs., Gloucester Co., in Petsoe Par., 11 Mar. 1675/6, p. 601. Adj. his owne; Major Lewis; land of Nettle; & Jno. Jebell's, neere the five Springs, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Ja. Bartlett, Jno. Read.

JAMES REYNOLDS, 140 acs., Gloucester Co., in Petsoe Par., 11 Mar. 1675/6, p. 601. Adj. Walter Cant, sonn of David Cant, dec'd.; land formerly called Knoxe's; land of Tho. Dawkins & Samll. Partridge; by the Dragon Sw. runne, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Ja. Clarke, Robt. Dyer, Robt. Cannon.

SUSANNA WELLS, Infant, only childe & heire of Jno. Wells, dec'd., 50 acs., Gloucester Co., Ware Par., 11 Mar. 1675/6, p. 601. And to the heirs of her body lawfully begotten & for default of such issue or heirs of her body, &c., then to her mother Grizell, late wife & widdow of sd. Jno., & to her heires & assigns for ever. Adj. devdt. of sd. John, which was surveyed by Mr. Jno. Lewis, Surveyor, at the instance & for the use of Edwd. Wells, father of sd. Jno., & Grandfather of sd. Susanna, but to this day never pattented. Sd. land adj. Mr. Clarke; Humphry Mead; & Col. Willis. Due by order, &c., & alsoe for trans. of 2 pers: Edwd. Clarke, Joane Sheares.

DAVID MURRAY, the younger, 113 A., 1 R., 6 P., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., called the *Piney thicknettis*; on S. side Lyon's quarter run; 15 Mar. 1675/6, p. 602. Trans. of 3 pers: Emanuell Delannero (?), Robt. Davison, Antho. Alanson.

MARY JOSLEN, 28 A., 1 R., 1 P., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., 15 Mar. 1675/6, p. 602. Towards the head of a br. of Broad Cr., adj. Wm. Martin & Robert Young. Trans. of Theodore Floyd.

THOMAS MORRIS, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 15 Mar. 1675, p. 602. On S. side of the mouth of Nonneys Cr., on Curretuck Bay, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Tho. Morris, Josias Morris, William Johnson, Samll. Browne.

JANE BOULTON, relict of Wm. Boulton, 350 acs., Low. Norf. Co., at the path from the E'n. br. of Eliz. Riv. to the North River; 15 Mar. 1675/6, p. 602. Trans. of 7 pers: Hannah White, Tho. Browne, Jacob. Johnson, twice; Wm. Carly, Mary Mount, Walter Hnard (?).

SARAH RUSSELL, 70 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in the N. brs. of Curretuck, 15 Mar. 1675/6, p. 603. Beg. on the green Br., to marsh dividing this & land of Thomas Griffin; Mr. Basnett. Trans. of 2 pers: Nicholas Fossen (or Foster), Howell Cannard.

THOMAS MOYSER, 485 acs., Low. Norf. Co., towards head of Lynhaven Riv., 15 Mar. 1675/6, p. 603. Adj. Henry Smith; neare the broad run; to John Bowrin, &c. Trans. of 10 pers: Tho. Browning, Richd. Richards, Tho. Green, Alex. Martin, Peter Edmonds, Symon Porter, Roger Cardin, Thos. Attwood, Henry Smith.

HENRY SPRATT, 351 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., 15 Mar. 1675/6, p. 603. Adj. Henry Smith on the Cyprus Sw.; & land of Edm. Moore, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Tho. Wentworth, Richd. Jackson, Joseph Oliver, Walter Hannard, Jno. Wood, Jno. Powell, Jno. Shaw (or Shair).

MR. JOHN TOWNELY (Townly), 1100 acs., New Kent Co., Stratton Major Par., 17 Mar. 1675/6, p. 604. Beg. at a forke of Arrakeco Sw., next below his house, by Jones' pond, &c. 640 acs. purchased of Mr. Ralph Green; & 460 acs. for trans. of 9 pers.*

CAPT. WM. BIRD, 7351 A., 2 R., 24 P., Henrico Co., N. side James Riv., 15 Mar. 1675/6, p. 604. Beg. (at) Shoccores Cr. mouuth, up the river bet. W & NW &c. 1280 acs. granted him 27 Oct. 1673; the residue for trans. of

122 pers: Jno. Willoughby, - Mary Stringer, Tho. Huccoby (?), Tho. Browne, Eliz. Pirrell (?), Wm. Brandard, Wm. Whittingam, Tho. Lowder, Abra. Hodkins, Antho. Wheeler, Wm. Howard, Tho. Kyte, Arth. Miles, Jno. Dacres, Tho. Ardell, Peter Simonds, Robt. Ball, Jno. Gardner, Anth. Strange, Jno. Bull, Tho. New, Robt. Penfather, Wm. Key (?), Roger Keniston, Wm. Miller, Jno. Pick, Wm. Harding, Jno. Parsons, Robt. Temple, Darby Enroty, Jno. Beck, Ja. Beck, Eliz. Hollinsby, Mary Carter, Rich. Fossell, Xper. Meads, Jno. Lilley, Jno. Wallis, Wm. Wile (or Wild), Jno. Wittin, Peter Merie (?), Jno. Warren, Hana, Goodwin, Ben. Bean, Doro. Willimph, Mary Thornehill, Esther Jnoson, Mary Cooke, Jno. Drury, Tho. Chapell, Wm. Drownen, Mary Cox, Ma. Shorter, Wm. West, Jno. Hedgpath, Tho. Wharton, Tho. Hayles, Wm. Lovedere, Cha. Pistore, Isa. Bates, Jno. Smith, Geo. Toppin, Hugh Buckins, Jane Haydens, Jane Laurence, Alex. Mackwell, Othelt. Wright, Barba, Hath. Eliz. Hollinsby, Eliz. Archer, Wm. Wheeler, Wm. Stith, Eliz. Crispin, Tho. Davis, Hen. Barnard, Ja. Mackary, Wm. Elam, Ja. Thompson, Ben. Hudson, Wm. Bird, Jno. Hampton, Hen. Harman, Robt. Estly (?), An. Simson, Sara Browne, Rich. Terrell, Jno. Dawby (or Dawly), Wm. Orme, Hen. Parsons, Jno. Ternden, Geo. Lisse; Cha. Cooper, Obed. Bay, Eliz. Page, Samll. Welch, Robt. Stock, Fra. Leech, Tho. Dicer, Bry. Booden (or Prooden), Ja. Howard, Wm. Stanard, Mary Wakam, Wm. Holden, Ma. Johnson, Geo. Sharpnells, Wm. Palmer, Jno. Harrington, Wm. Gyles, Isaac Creswell, Wm. Waters, Jno. Coulchester, Jas. Shippy, An. Duncum, Jno. Seabrite Phillip. Dyer, Jno. North, Nath. Shurburn, Tho. Hales, Francis (?) Dixon; Jack, Tofty, Cate, Negroes.

MR. EDWD. JONES, 600 acs., Is. of W. Co., on W. side of the 1st gr. br. of the Blackwater; beg. at the mouth of the Orpts. (Orphans ?) Br., downe Hull's Br., &c; 21 Mar. 1675/6, p. 605. Purchased of Mr. Fra. England 3 Jan. 1670, out of his patt. dated 29 Sept. 1664.

JNO. GRIMES, 200 acs., Low Par. of Nanzemond (Co.) 21 Mar. 1675/6, p. 605. Beg. by a smale Lodge point within Pigg Point, &c. Part of a patt. of 800 acs. granted Mr. Fra. Hough 17 May 1637; sd. land after several assignments & conveyances gradually from sd. Hough coming & decending & now being in possession of sd. Grimes.

RICHARD THOMAS, sonn & heire of John Thomas, 174 acs., Nanzemond Co., 21 Mar. 1675/6, p. 605. 150 acs. on E. side of New Towne Haven Riv; adj. Humphry Scoen &c; the residue bounded with his owne; land of Mr. Jordane; & Tho. Best. Granted to sd. John Thomas, 19 Nov. 1654.

MR. ROBT. PRICE, 450 acs., Middlesex Co., 21 Mar. 1675, p. 606. Beg. at Major Burnham; to his owne plantation; by Joshua Smith; to Mr. Humphry Jones; to land of the orphans of Mr. Richd. Lewis, &c. 300 acs. granted him 3 Oct. 1671; & 150 acs. for trans. of 3 servants: Peter Deane, Jno. Hooper, Hanna Cones (or Cowes).

MR. JAMES BAGNALL, 300 acs., Is. of W. Co., 22 Mar. 1675/6, p. 606. Granted to Capt. Jno. Upton, who assigned to Mr. Robert Bracewell; by him given to his son Robt., who assigned to sd. James Bagnall; found to escheate as by inquisition, under Capt. Jno. Jennings, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

MR. THO. ADDISON, 200 acs., Low. Par. of Nanzemond Co., on E'wd. side of White's Cr., bet. Wm. Stephens & Wm. Knott; 22 Mar. 1675/6, p. 606. Part of 1300 acs. granted to Jno. Wilkins, 10 May 1673; sd. 200 acs., after severall assignments, &c. now in possession of sd. Addison.

JNO. SMITH, 50. acs., Nanzemond Co., at the head of Chuckatuck, 24 Feb. 1674/5, p. 607. Granted to Stephen Deford, & escheated, by inquisition under Jno. Lear, Deputy. Esch'r., & granted to Tho. Parker, who assigned to sd. Smith, 19 Sept. 1674.

EDWD. ROBINS, 680 acs., at Jingleige, in Accomack Co., 22 Mar.

1675/6, p. 607. Beg. where the line bet. Va. & Md. intersecteth with the salt water of the sea side: to Capt. Southy Littleton, &c. 500 acs. granted to Jno. Robins, by him deserted, & now granted, &c; trans. of 10 pers.; & 180 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: Jno. Haning, Jno. Hawkins, Jno. America, Step. Gossins, Kath. Whelby, Margt. Richardson, Margt. Price, Wm. Browne, Jno. Smith, Saml. Hall, Tho. Cooper, Jno. Tharry, Martin Johnson; Tom a Negro.

THO. HEADY, 475 acs., Accomack Co., on W. side of the forked Cr.; & N. upon Phillips' Cr., 22 Mar. 1675/6, p. 607. 450 acs. granted to Edward Harrington 4 July 1653, assigned to Robt. Watson, & renewed by order, &c., 20 Oct. 1661; by him assigned to Edwd. Hammond 17 Sept. 1665, who assigned to William Roberts 15 May 1669, & by him assigned to Robert Foster, who assigned to sd. Heady 29 Apr. 1672; 25 acs. for trans. of: Rich. Williams.

JNO. THOMPSON, 300 acs., Accomack Co., bet. Nassawattux & Ochahannocks Creeks; 22 Mar. 1675/6, p. 608. Beg. at land of Thomas Savage; to Nico. Tubbins (or Stubbins); to Obed. Johnson; along Jno. Smith, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Wm. Lawrence, Tho. Braston, Richd. Beare (or Beard), Rich. Wood, Mordecai Edwards, Angus Powell.

HIOREM GRIFFETH, 345 acs., N'ampton Co., at *Pimeno*; 23 Mar. 1675/6, p. 608. Adj. Capt. Southy Littleton; to the maine br. of *Pemino Cr.*, &c. Being $\frac{1}{2}$ of 400 acs. granted Xper Kirke 11 Nov. 1642, who assigned to Wm. Ennis 21 Mar. 1642, who assigned to sd. Griffeth 11 Sept. 1673; 145 acs. within sd. bounds, due for trans. of 3 pers: Rich. Dicks, Mary Davis, Jno. Tillery.

WM. ANDERSON, 450 acs., Accomack Co., bet. lands of *Occonanock* & *Matcepungo*; 26 Mar. 1676, p. 609. Bounded by lands that now are or of late were Dorothy Jordan's; Arth. Upshore's; Jno. Savage; Jno. Sturges; Edwd. Smith & Hen. Bishop's. Granted to Cornelius Watkinson 10 Sept. 1664, who made default of planting or seate-

ing, &c; granted to Amb. White by order, &c., at James City 8 Nov. 1672, who likewise defaulted, &c; granted sd. Anderson by order &c. & for trans. of 9 pers? Richard Williams, Robt. Jones, Agnes Powell, Eliz. Wood, Jno. Ricks, Geo. Hudson; & 3 Negroes.

ANTHONY FULGHAM, 780 acs., Is. of W. Co., upon branches of Chawanoke Riv., called the Black Water; 6 June 1676, p. 609. Beg. upon Seaward's br., by Doct. Williamson's land; to Mr. John Fulgham, by Tomlin, &c. 400 acs. granted John Seaward 15 Apr. 1648; 380 acs. for trans. of 8 pers: Tho. Craddock, Wm. Johnson, Ja. Reese, Jno. Eanig (?), Robt. Smith, Edith Smith, Will. Price, Jno. Jacob.

JOHN FREEMAN, 400 acs., Low Norf. Co., neare head of the W'n. br. of Eliz. Riv., 6 June 1676, p. 609. Adj. land surveyed by William Defnall (?) & Thomas Lovell; to the *inchaunted ridge*; &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Jane Williams, Jno. Tutte, Cha. Morgan, Mary Cuter, Rich. Reynolds, Edwd. Browne, Mary Hartly, Jno. Freeman.

RICHARD WHITAKER, 600 acs., Warwick Co., 1 June 1676, p. 610. Beg. at mouth of Deviding Br. issuing out of back Cr., a br. of Warwick River, &c.; Mr. Robert Crew; neare the maine Road; upon land of Henry Coney (?) &c. 450 acs. part of 1050 acs. granted Thomas Bernerd, gent. 10 Dec. 1642 & purchased by sd. Whitaker, 150 acs. overplus within &c., & due for trans. of 3 pers.*

MAJOR JOHN WEST, 1000 acs., N'ampton Co., 1 June 1676, p. 610. Adj. Thomas Letherby (Letherberry); John Jenkins, & William Benson, at Accomack; N'wd. on the S. br. of Letherbrys Br., &c. Granted him 14 Jan. 1671, & being lapsed for want of seating &c., was granted to Capt. Southy Littleton by order, &c., 21 Mar. 1675/6, who assigned to sd. West 26 Mar. 1676; further due for trans. of 20 pers: Robt. Smith, Jno. Trower, Robt. Glide, Jno. Elliott, Jno. Traven, Tho. Holloway, Ja. Hutton, Wm. Bivian, Dan'l Tunstall, Richd. Sale, Jno. Meeres, Jno. Arnold,

Sara Bremy, Wm. Ludington, Bennett Winch, Ren. Ash, Jno. Rosse, An. Burtock, Ezeb. Sewell, Tho. Thompson.

CAPT. ANTHONY ARMESTEAD, 928 acs., Eliz. City Co., on NW side of the back river, 1 June 1676, p. 611. Adj. land of Marke Morgan's orphs., now in possession of Abraham Woodward; adj. Richard Symons & several lands of Xpher. Thomas, Moses Baker's Orphs., & Orph. of Anthony Tilly & land of Marke Parish (?); to Deepe Sw. neare Burton's quarter; adj. land of Phillip Johnson, in possession of Thomas Jenkins; to Gullett Cr. issuing out of the broade Cr., &c. 353 acs. due by 2 pattents, viz: 100 acs. granted Thomas Keeling 28 Nov. 1635; & 300 acs. granted to William Armstead, his father, 16 May 1638; .450 acs. granted sd. William 7 July 1636; 125 acs., within sd. bounds, due for trans. of 3 pers.: Hugh Jones, Jane Jones, Tho. Bowden.

JOHN. WELLS & EMANUELL WELLS, 400 acs., Warwick Co., in Mulbery Island Par., 6 June 1676, p. 611. Granted to Thomas Iken, & escheated by inquisition, under Lt. Col. William Cole, Deputy. Esch'r.; now granted sd. John & Emanuell Wills, &c.

WILLIAM PROSSER, 50 acs., Surry Co., 6 June 1676, p. 612. Granted to Richard Stephens, found to escheate, by inquisition under Henry Hartwell, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

MRS. KATHERIN LOWDALL, Exix. to Mr. Timothy Lowdall, 150 acs., New Kent Co., 6 June 1676, p. 612. Granted to John King; found to escheate, by inquisition under Thomas Hall, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

EDMD. MOORE, 134 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., 12 June 1676, p. 612. Trans. of 3 pers: Wm. Cooper, Jno. Mauden, Eliz. Wallent.

ELIZ. BRANCH, 140 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on N. side of Danll. Tanner's Cr., 12 June 1676, p. 612. Beg. on a point deviding this & land of Robt. Woodie; & land of Wm. Crouch, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Jno. Guin, Timothy Holmes, Kath. Low.

ALICE PETERS, 698 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Danll. Tanner's Cr., 12 June 1676, p. 613. Adj. Samll. Roberts; up Boughs Br; on the Indian Towne Cr; along Queen Gravé Cr., &c. 500 acs. granted Symon Peters 20 Oct. 1661; 198 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: Leonerd Wagener, Jno. Barnes, Kath. Wells, Tho. Pomfrett.

JOHN STOAKELY, 370 acs., called Dunn, in N'ampton Co., 13 June 1676, p. 613. N. upon Dunn Cr. 200 acs. granted Capt. Edmd. Scarburgh 28 Nov. 1635 & assigned to Alice Wilson, to whom it was granted 11 May 1639; by her assigned to Fra. Stoakely & Tho. Ward, & by Ward assigned to said Francis; due sd. John as sonn & heire of sd. Francis; 170 acs. within the bounds, due for trans. of 4 pers: Margt. Harmanson, Robt. Gimbalson, Jno. Wayre, Tho. Taylor.

ROBERT NETHERLAND, 490 acs., Chas. City Co., on N. side of Flower de hundred Cr., 15 June 1676, p. 613. Adj. land of Mr. Pace upon sd. Cr., NE upon Snow Cr., &c. Granted to Tho. Drew, Gent., dec'd., 4 June 1657, & being not seated, &c., granted sd. Netherland by order, &c. Trans. of 10 pers: Jno. Wilson, Tho. Hilliard, Robt. Susser, Tho. Arth. (Arthur ?), Negro Thoms. (Others not mentioned.)

ALEXDR. FOREMAN, 415 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 19 June 1676, p. 614. Beg. at his 400 acr. patt., dated 18 Oct. 1664; adj. Mr. Richd. Jones; along Gillam Neck Sw; down the Cypress Sw., &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Jno. Clerke, Richd. Tayler, Richd. Foreman, Samll. Johnson, Eliz. Mathews, Peter Dawkes, Jno. Martin, And. Packly.

AUGUSTINE MOORE, 285 acs., Eliz. City Co., at head of little Poquoson Cr., 19 June 1676, p. 614. Adj. Mr. Tho. Wyth; William Up (ap) Thomas; Tho. Prittman; Tho. Tabb; &c. 200 acs. granted to John More, his father, 3 July 1635; 85 acs. found within, for trans. of 2 pers: Wm. Wms. (Williams), Morph. Berry.

CAPT. DANIELL JENIFER, 5800 acs., Accomack Co., knowne by the

name of *Gentgoeage*, on the upper part of the Co., being the next island to the N'wd. of Kekotank Is. *alias* Occocomson Is., 27 Mar. 1677, p. 615. Granted to Mr. William Whittington 2 Oct. 1672, deserted &c. & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 116 pers.*

By Herbert Jefferys, Esqr., Governor &c.

COL. NICHOLAS SPENCER & LT. COL. JOHN WASHINGTON, 5000 acs., Staff. Co., in the freshes of Potomacke Riv., near apposite to *Puscataway Indian Towne in Maryland* & near land of Capt. Giles Brent, on the No. side, & neare land surveyed for Mr. William Green & Mr. William Dudly & others on the So. side; being a neck of land bet. 2 crks. & the maine river on the E., sd. maine river of Potomack on the N., a Cr. by the English called Little Hunting Cr. on the S. by a Cr. called by the Indians Epsewassen Cr., &c.; of 1677, p. 615. Trans. of 100 pers.*

HENRY BERRY, 550 acs., Staff. Co., bet. Rappa, & Potomack Rivers; beg. at William Lippit's cor; to Symons' oake; to Arnold's; & adj. Mr. James Key; & his own land. (*Note: Record unfinished.*) Page 616.

HENRY BERRY, 428 acs., Rappa. Co., adj. Mr. Robert King; Mr. Bunnbery; Mr. Francis Hales; & Mr. James Keyes land; by a Cart path at end of Mr. Robert King's head line; to Mr. Howsend's line; to Hayles; &c. (*Record unfinished.*)

ANDREW WATSON, 260 acs. Staff. Co., on NE side of Quanticoott Cr., adj. John Jeames. &c; 15 Jan. 1677, p. 617. Trans. of 3 pers: Jon. Tomes, Alice Andrews, Willi. Seawell.

HENRY WALKER, 2150 acs., Staff. Co., on both side the maine run of Yeoassacomico Cr; — of — 1677, p. 617. Trans. of 43 pers: Henry Martin, Tho. Davis, Roger Cocksell, Jo. Hopkins, Ambrose Thomas, Jo. Goldworthy, Jo. Loudloe, Jos. Read, Jos. Dyer. Tho. Watkins, Will. Lewis. Tho. Foster. Grace Adams, Anne Fleet, Jo.

Smith, Tho. Lewis, Will. Dyer, Jeptha Parker, Anne Jones, Will. Cole, Willi. Martin, Joane Hohen (?), Jo. Boy, Richard White, Tho. Read, Tho. Ackly, James Langly, Eliz. Pickeren, Sarah Yard, Georg Berkeley, Willi. Merryfeild, Mary Branch, Tho. Giddons, Sam, Sims, Jo. Harris, Rich. Gold, Jo. Carpenter, Jo. Holt, Jane Charles, Tho. Floyd, Jone Powell, Sibbill Press, Mary Smith.

SAME. 2960 acs., Staff. Co; — of — 1677, p. 618. On Yeosicomico Runn; adj. his own; Thomas Baxter, Thomas Gregg; & land of Major Andrew Gilson. Trans. of 59 pers: John Greene, Thomas Big, Martin Fisher, Charles Perkes, Jo. Ellis, Robt. Franck, Cornelius Chreman (?), Tho. Eldridge, Rich. Sawyer, Jo. Compton, Robt. Knight, Henry Clarke, Jo. Smith, Giles Collins, Sam Siscan, Joane Eagle, Henry Jones, Alice Homes, Robt. Betts, Willi. Smith, Bridgett Futer, Tho. Godfry, James Bides, Owen Williams, James Morris, Math. Hardige, Abr. Willoby, Jo. Spaine, Eliz. Wilsson, Sarah Harris, Rand. Mathews, Jo. Farrer, Jo. Skitton, Miles Thomas, Tho. Steply, Jeffery Johnsons, Franck Rowland, Ellen Larding, Simon Cander, Joane Rowles, Richd. Harry (or Harby), Tho. Sands, Jo. Moss, Mary Hibbs, Math. Roads, Hanah Kemp, Rowland Bankes, Willi. Barber, Robt. Carpenter, Jos. Daniell, Sarah Madder, James Baker, Willi. Helliard, Eliz. Lutes (or Kates), Willi. Bussee, Jo. Maynard, Jo. Dabny.

SAME. 550 acs., Staff. Co., — of — 1677, p. 619. N.E. side of Quanticoott Cr., adj. lands of Mt. Richard Boughton & Samuell Spooner. Trans. of 11 pers: Nicolas Jones Alice Little Joanna Norwood, Jo. Nickolls, Tho. Gauge, Jo. an Irishman, Rowland Davis, Tho. Knapton, Antho. Dodson, Jo. Rosse, William Lane.

JOHN WEBB & JOHN REA, 700 acs., in Up. part of New Kent Co., on S. side of land formerly taken up by Andrew Davis on Machumps Cr; — of — 1677, p. 619. 500 acs. belonging to sd. Webb & 200 to sd. Rea. Trans. of 14 pers: Thomas Davis,

Charles Halsy, Abigail Neale, Rich. Davenport, James the frenchman; Daniel Steere, Tho. Turpin, Tho. Barber, Amor (or Amos) Via, Fr. Derige, Tho. Wallbrooke, Jo. Bird, Morrice Thomas, Deborah Buncks.

MATHEW JENINGS (Jennings), 600 acs., New Kent Co., bet the 2 maine brs. of Hartquake, upon N. side of Mattapony Riv; —— of —— 1677, p. 620. By the house of John James; adj. lands of Peter Ford & John Hands; William Henderson; Col. William Cleyborne; &c. 500 acs. purchased of Ralph Massey; 100 acs. of sd. Cleyborne, & now included in one pattent.

GEORG WOODWARD, 2000 acs., James City Co., in Wimbleton Par., & upon Tyascum Sw., p. 620. (*Date blank*). Adj. William Elcones (?) land, &c. Sd. land granted to sd. Woodward by Sir John Ayton as by patt. dated 15 Oct. 1653, &c.

JAMES JACKSON, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co; 1677; p. 621. Adj. land of Alex. Gwyn; to Gates Cr., &c. Part of a patt. belonging to John Godfrey. Trans. of 4 pers: Thomas Turpin, Tho. Barber, Tho. Walbrooke, Jo. Brice. (*Date blank*).

GEORG MORRIS, 2300 acs., in the Counties of New Kent & Rappa; bet. Rappa. & Mattapony Rivers; 1677. (*date blank*), p. 621. Beg. at land of Col. Thomas Goodrich; &c. 2100 acs. Part formerly taken up by patt. Trans. of 5 pers: John Butler, Jon. Taylor, Anne Taylor, Thomas Thorpe, Mary Thorpe.

GEORG JONES & HENRY CLARKE, 1261 acs., Rappa. Co., N. side the river; 27 Feb. 1677/8, p. 621. Beg. in a white *marshy* Sw. on N. side the roade; adj. Major John Weire; Robt. Tomlin; William Moss; Richard Burke; cor. tree of Coleman or Patrick Norton; land of Mr. William Lane, &c. Trans. of 26 pers: Georg Jones twice, Jon. Skinner, Tho. Searle, Willi. Hill, Jon. Chapman, Isaac Bucher, Tho. Hamond, Barth. Marriott, Jon. Roumble (?), Jon. Jeffrey, Georg Smith; Teag; Darby; & Denby, Irish boys; Jon.

Grover, Susan (a ?) Kinsman, Anne Cumber, Eliz. Rich. Christ. Sherbrooke, Kate Lothlen (or Lochlen), Tho. Barker, Anne Rayney, James Loyd, Leonard Gill. NOTE: "Is truly dated accord. to the pattent. Hen. Hartwell".

WARREN GODFREY (Godfrey), 148 acs., called the Dam necks; Low. Norf. Co., 1677; p. 622. Beg. at David Murray, Junr.; to the Cyprus Sw., &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Sarah Hodwood, Georg Turly, Thomas Taylor.

COL. WILLIAM TRAVERSE (Travers), 780 acs., Staff. Co., at the head of Doegs Cr; adj. Mr. Wells; & Mr. Jon. Thomas; 22 Mar. 1677/8, p. 622. Trans. of 16 pers: Joseph Smith, Richard Hatter, Tho. Sampson, Patrick Nicolls, Tho. Todd, Tho. Clarke, Marvell Moseley, Giles Baines (or Bames), James Johnson, Henry Shares, Jon. Butcher, Peter Legray, Mary Wood, Margery Holland, Joane Wade, Jon. Stretchly.

EDMUND GWINN, 80 acs., Gloster Co., 4 Apr. 1678, p. 622. Granted to Capt. Tho. Bremore, dec'd., & afterwards to William Court; found to escheate by inquisition, under Col. Philipp Ludwell, Deputy Esch'r. Genrl., &c.

MARY TITTERTON (Tytterton), 930 acs. Gloster Co., 4 Apr. 1678, p. 623. Granted to Edward Titerton, & escheated by inquisition, &c., under Col. Philip Ludwell, Deputy Esch'r., &c.

THOMAS VICKARS (Vicars). Clerke, 1260 acs. Rappa. Co., N. side the River, above & below the falls; 10 Apr. 1678, p. 623. Opposite Mr. John Buckner; adj. Mr. Mott, &c. Trans. of 26 pers: John Hill, Alex. Forbush, James Martin, Richard Hambleton, Richard Nixon, Tho. Crandell, Robt. Thripy (?), Thomas Moore, Christ Ward, John Punsley, Elix. Foxon, Hester Harrison, John Chapman, Tho. Ingle, Robt. Griffith, Faith Beard, William Hasell, Georg Courtman, James King, Sam. Thurwell, Sam. Hill, Mary Baker, Nich. Arrundell, Henry Exodus, Elias Nicholls, Symon Moyfer (or Moyser).

WARREN GODFRY (Godfrey), 106 acs., Low. Norf. Co., adj. the tract

called *the New Discovery*, 20 Oct. 1677, p. 624. Beg. at a line tree of the old pattent & cor. of William Nichols, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Warren Godfry, John Adkis.

THOMAS FENFORD, 797 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on the W. side of the S. br. of Eliz. River; 10 Oct. 1678, p. 624. Beg. at the mouth of Smith's Cr., to Fenford's Cr; to Timothy Ive (or Jue); by Gwilliams' runn; by Jacob Smith, &c. 200 acs. granted to Rich. King 20 Sept. 1664 & assigned to sd. Fenford, 16 Nov. 1665; 300 acs. granted sd. Fenford 21 Sept. 1674; 50 acs., by patt. 14 Sept. 1667; 247 acs. for importation of 5 pers.* Marginal Note: Truely recorder according to the pattent. H. H. Cl.

MR. GEORG BRENT, 584 acs., Staff. Co., on N. side of Little Hunting Cr., 14 Dec. 1677, p. 625. Beg. neare mouth of sd. Cr., to Mr. James Clifton, & his own land, &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Georg Brent. John Fitzherbert, Anth. Williams, Anne Brent, Dorothy Fitzherbert, Georg Mallett, Eliz. Brent, Mary Brent, Edwd. Barton, Tho. Bird, Rich. Netherton, Elianor Veale. (Trueley dated, &c.)

SAME. 1143 acs., 7 Nov. 1677, p. 625. On NW side of Mr. Mathews' land; upp the runn of Gr. Hunting Cr. &c. Trans. of 23 pers: William Turner, Willi. Sexty, Tho. Hix, Henry Tindall, John Jones, James Katherine, Georg Brent, Henry Brent, Henry Mildmay, John Simpson, Anthny Shelton, Rich. Hudman, Mary Hudman, Georg Wilkes, James Clifton, Edmd. Fitzherbert, Eliz. Greene, John Adams, Charles Baker, Mathew Davis, Evan Jones, Ralph Fleet, John Hoskins. (Note: "The true date. H. Hartwell.")

SAME. 555 acs., within the forke of little Hunting Cr., on S. side of the howse, &c; 3 Nov. 1677, p. 626. (The True date. H. H.) Trans. of 11 pers: Willi. Stephens, William Smith, John Busby, Franc. Powell, Jos. Pitts, Jon. Lightwade, Sarah Pye, Mary Warrington, Mary Newell, Rich. Mildmay, William Burly.

SAME. 1391 acs., on N. br. of the forke of little Hunting Cr., at the head of Mr. Mathews' land, &c; 6 Nov. 1677, p. 626. (The true date according, &c.) Trans. of 28 pers: James Glavis, Thomas Strickland, Noell Whaley, Willi. Whaley, James Levans, William Tompson, Peter Penion, Jo. Almond, Willi. Davis, Thomas Bortering, Andrew Williams, Willi. Sims, Jon. Archer, Thomas Lightwood, John Tomson, Eliz. Cherrington, Eliz. Winsell, Georg Brent, James Ashton, Thomas Lewis, Edmund West, Jon. Sallen, Anne Woollen, Tho. Perce, Ralph Deane, Jon. Wilks, Thomas Dunn.

JOHN CARPENTER & JOHN MOTT, 245 acs., Lancaster Co., 5 Jan. 1677, p. 627. Adj. Joseph Bayly; Georg Hale; Thomas Chetwood; & Thomas Chatwin. Trans. of 5 pers: Susanna Newman, Mary Pammer, Mary Treene (or Greene), Penelope Mason, Eliza Mason.

JOHN CARPENTER, 100 acs., upon Morattico Cr., 5 Jan. 1677, p. 627. Adj. land of Thomas Stephens, dec'd., the Ouldman's Cr. & Sw., & land that did belong to William Fitzsherbert. Trans. of 2 pers: Mary Davis, John Potterell.

ABRAHAM BUSH, 35 acs., Lancaster Co., in a br. of Morattico Cr., adj. land of Patrick Grimes & Abraham Bush; 5 Jan. 1677, p. 627. Trans. of John Moulten.

MR. OLIVER BOUSSER, 200 acs., Lancaster Co., upon Morattico Cr. & Rappa. Riv., 5 Jan. 1677, p. 628. Adj. lands of Thomas Stephens, dec'd., & Mr. John Chinn. Trans. of 4 pers: Tho. Davis, Tho. Wright, John Palmer, Tho. Goldfinch.

THOMAS DRAPER, of Lancaster Co., 120 acs., at a pond on the NW side of Washington's run; on Col. Carter's line; a little above the roade; & adj. land formerly James Gates'; 5 Jan. 1677, p. 628. Trans. of 3 pers: John Sell, William Nelmes, Thomas Smith.

ELIAS WEBB, 140 acs., W'moreland Co., 5 Jan. 1677, p. 629. Adj. Andrew

Marrow; Mr. Peale; & Mr. Freake; &c.
Trans. of 3 pers: William Evans,
Joseph Parke, Anne Taylor.

RICHARD MERRYMAN & ABRAHAM BUSH, 437 acs., 5 Jan. 1677, p. 629. Beg. by Chichacone Path; adj. James Pope & James Hill; upon land of Bennett; Georg Hall, & Henry Hartly. Trans. of 9 pers: Thomas, Smith, Daniel Pell, John Williams, John Evans, Tho. Spelman, Daniell Rose, Anne Martin; James & Agnes, Negroes.

JOHN ELDER, 72 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Eliz. Riv. Par., 18 May 1677, p. 629. Beg. at his ancient survey; & adj. John Osborne, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Rose Russell, Sarah Owen. (Note: "The true date. Hen. Hartwell.")

THOMAS GLASCOCK, 280 acs., on N. side of Rappa. Co., on the head of Morattico Cr., 4 Apr. 1678, p. 630. Adj. Nicholas Farmer & Thomas Stephens. Trans. of 6 pers: Joane Wade, John Bucher, Richard, Vessi, Edmond Symons, Anthony Billington, John Sharpe.

JAMES KEYES, 2000 acs., Rappa. Co., on N. side & in the freshes of the river, 3 Apr. 1678, p. 630. Beg. neare the mouth of the Doege Cr., on the N. side, to head of Machowateg bever dam; & adj. Mr. Hales' line, &c. 1680 acs. granted to Col. Gerrard Fowke & Richard Heybeard 28 Mar. 1664 & by the latter, the survivor, sould to sd. Keyes; 320 acs. for trans. of 7. pers: Jon Palmer, Jane Norway, Anne Feilding, Thomas Arnold, Tho. Richards, Willi. Qelfe, Jon. Cross.

ORIGINALL BROWNE, 200 acs., W'moreland Co., bet. Potomacke & Rappa. Rivers, 4 Apr. 1678, p. 631. Beg. at land of John Willis; along Mr. John Foxhall; to Ned the Indians path; along Lt. Col. John Washington, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: William Browne, Robert Midleton, Jos. Rogers, Willi. Morgan.

MATHEW TOMPSON, 1906 acs., Staff. Co., on N. side of Potomack Riv., on SW. side of the So. branch of little

Hunting Cr., neare land of John Mathcws; 12 Jan. 1677, p. 631. Trans. of 38 pers: Henry Tostin, Susan Todd, Jon. Sorrell, Robt. Harding, Tho. Yapp, Tho. Chadwell, Jon. Kinderdine, Jon. Bowles, Jon. Orgin, Thomas Day, Mary Symons, Anne Champe, Margarett Johnson, Mary Wilsson, Jon. Wilton, Jos. Blowd, Robert Sanders, Sarah Hatton, Mary Tinting, Jon. Coner, William Davis, Jon. Loyd, Jon. King, Eliza. Wilsonn, Willi. Moble, Mary Oldten, Mary Norwich, Georg Russell, Willi. Willett, Henry Fain (?), Georg Eaxle, Willi. Morrison, Rich. Finch, Eliz. Poyer, Rich. Ustead, Tho. Whithdy, Mary Andrews, John Peare.

JOHN WATTSON, 478 A., 3 R., 1 P., Henrico Co., on N. side of James Riv., at White Oake Br. or Sw., which falleth into Chichahominy (Sw.); 2 Jan. 1677, p. 632. Adj. Mr. Thomas Cocke (Cock); over New Kent Roade, &c. Trans. of 10 pers: Eliza, Dormer, Jon. Cole, Robt. Day, William Cleft, Willi. Milner, Willi. Howard, Jon. Hunt, Anne Adams, Anne Nobles, Grace Savage.

THOMAS WELLS, 296 A., 3 R., 19 P., Henrico Co., N. side James Riv., 3 Jan. 1677, p. 632. Adj. Mr. Thomas Cocke & Mr. John Wattson; nearè Cedar Br., which falleth into White Oake Br; nearè New Kent Roade, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: William Randolph, William Seawell, Tho. Edwards, Elianor Butler, Peter Dangerfeild, John Lawne.

WILLIAM YOUNG, 240 acs., Rappa. Co., towards the head of Ralph's Cr., which issueth out of Pusattoon; date blank, p. 632. Adj. land patented by his father, Robt. Young, dec'd., 20 Sept. 1661, & due him as sonne & heire.

CAPT. JOHN TONGE, 500 acs., New Kent Co., on SE side of Black Cr., dividing this & land of Richard Sidewell; &c; 30 June 1677, p. 633. Said land lately purchased of Major Georg Lyddall.

THOMAS SEAWELL, 500 acs., New Kent Co., on N. side of Mattaponi Riv., upon Assanamyuscock Br; 20 Feb. 1677,

p. 633. Adj. land supposed to bee surveyed by Georg Chapman, &c. Granted to John Portteet 10 May 1668, after whose decease one John Hethersall, whoe married his widdow, escheated the sd. land, in that sd. Portteet was an alien; & afterwards Phillip Watkins purchased sd. Hethersall's right to same, &c., which sd. Phillip, & Elizabeth his wife, sould to sd. Seawell 10 Jan. 1675.

RICHARD DAVIS, 370 acs., New Kent Co., Stratton Major Par., 23 Oct. 1677, p. 634. Beg. at Leonard Chamberlaine; by Prichard's line; to Hankes' line, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Henry Leirs (or Lewis), Jonathan King, Peter Lewellen, Robt. Parsons, David Morgan, Rees Morgan, Dorothy Lewis, Peter Sandifer. (The true date, &c.)

THOMAS CLAIBORNE, 1500 acs., New Kent Co., in the upper forks of Yorke Riv., 25 Oct. 1677, p. 634. Beg. on upper side of falling Cr. at the mouth; opposite Charles Edmunds, &c. Trans. of 30 pers: Georg Humphrys, Mary How, Stephen Pond, Peter Breton, Alice Francis, Anne Smith, Henry Bevan, Anthony Symons, Grace Parsons, Julian King, William Owens, Henry Marr, Joane Watkins, Tho. Clarke, Eliz. Hunt, Hugh Powell, Jon. Awbry, Peter Person, Hugh Oliver, Dorothy Vincent, Mary Scragg, Jon. James, Thomas Miles, Anne Broughton, Tho. Harris, Mary Dale, Willi. Russell, Mary Bodin, Timothy Rogers, Peter Anderson.

EDWIN CONWAY, 1650 acs., in Lancaster & N'umberland Co.s; on SE side of W'wd, br. of Currotoman Riv. &c. adj. Col. Cod's line; 26 Sept. 1678, p. 635. Granted to Edwin Conway, dec'd., 30 Nov. 1659, & due the above-named as son & heire. (Note: This name first spelt *Connaway*.)

RICHARD HARGRAVE, JUNR, 109 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 5 June 1678, p. 635. Beg. in Cockroft's line; neare land of Alexander Gwyn; to line of the Orphans of Harding, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Richard Buck, Jane Johnson.

RICHARD STANLEY, 142 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 5 June 1678, p. 636. Beg. by land of Owen Willis; to the green sea, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Peter Nevell (or Newell), Jno. Goring, Tho. Duke.

MR. JOHN EDWARDS, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., E. side of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv.; 5 June 1678, p. 636. Adj. Thomas Alexander, & James Hanson. Trans. of 4 pers: George Horne, Alexander Gethings, Richard Tidborne, Ellinor Barne.

WILLIAM COCKROFFT, 510 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 5 June 1678, p. 636. Beg. at a point dividing this & land of Charles Egerton; between the 2 orphans of Tho. Harding; on Broad Cr; &c. 390 acs. granted to Tho. Harding, dec'd., 20 Oct. 1661, & due sd. Cockrofft by marrying one of the orphans; 120 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: Arthur Moseley, An. Moseley.

THOMAS WELLBORNE, 83 acs., Accomack Co., on Fox Island, in Chesapeake Bay, 4 Apr. 1678, p. 637. Being the N. island to Watts' Is; beg. at S'most side of a little Cedar Hamocke on S. end of Fox Is., &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Thomas Welborne, John Welborne.

MR. CHARLES SCARBURGH, 2100 acs., Accomack Co., at Gr. Matomkin Cr., 4 Apr. 1678, p. 637. Granted to Col. Edmund Scarburgh, his father, for trans. of 42 pers.* & given to sd. Charles; by him deserted, & regranted to him by order &c; and due by the first rights, &c.

COL. SOUTHY LITTLETON, 1000 acs., Accomack Co., at Gingoteag, 4 Apr. 1678, p. 637. Adj. Capt. Richard Hill, & Capt. Daniell Jennifer; &c. Granted to Major Jon. West 3 Oct. 1672, by him deserted, & regranted to sd. Littleton by order, &c; trans. of 21 pers: William Cill, Benj. Ayre, John Smith, Samuell Hall, Thomas Cooper, John Tirry, Martin Johnson, Richard Dicks, Mary Davis, John Moore, Eliz. Moore, Eliz. Moore, Sarah Moore, John Daybridg Court, John Hanson, John Broomesgrove, Eliz. Peacock, Amos Bonville, Mathew Pope, Wiilliam Elvin.-

MAJOR EDMUND BOWMAN, 300 acs., Accomack Co.; in Mosango Cr., 4 Apr. 1678, p. 638. Granted to William Jemin (Jerman ?), 7 Nov. 1673; deserted, & regranted to sd. Bowman by order, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: John Haning, John Hokins, John America, Stephen Cousins (or Cousins), Katherine Whelphy, Margarett Richards.

RICHARD HOLLAND, 600 acs., Accomack Co., near a gr. marsh bet. *Pongoteigé* & *Motompkin*; adj. 1000 acs. surveyed by Capt. John West; 4 Apr. 1678, p. 638. 300 acs. granted to Daniell Pensax 26 Mar. 1672; deserted, & condemned by sd. Holland, & due him for trans. of 12 pers: Margarett Price, William Browne, Mary Aldrig, Jos. Bellaser, Edward Parle (or Parke), John Harris, John Brookes, John Cöke, Samuell Carter (or Carver), James Harlo (?), Tho. Blackhill.

ANDREW ANDREWES, 650 acs., N'ampton Co., at Hungers Cr., 4 Apr. 1678, p. 639. Beg. on N. side sd. Cr; to a br. of same called Wilcock's gutt; unto Mr. William Westerhouse; along the bay, &c. 200 acs. granted to William Andrews, dec'd., 25 June 1635; 400 acs. granted sd. William 10 Feb. 1637, & given to his 2 sons John & Andrew by deed dated 4 Jan. 1653; & wholly due to sd. Andrew by survivor shipp; 50 acs. for trans. of John Barnes.

CAPT. CHARLES SCARBURGH & MAJOR JOHN WEST, 400 acs., Accomack Co., on the Westerne island of Chesipeake bay; 4 Apr. 1678, p. 639. Beg. at a sandy bay WNW from the S. part of Watt Taylor's. island; by a gr. sound bet. the E'most & W'most island. Granted to Ambrose White 10 Oct. 1670; deserted & regranted the above-named by order, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: James Foster, Roger Dorthyon, Jon (a) Welchman, Jane Hunt, Margt. Evesham, Jon. Robinson, Georg Gray, Edward Jones.

CAPT. DANIELL JENNIFER, 1680 acs., Accomack Co., in Messango Sw., 4 Apr. 1678, p. 640. Adj. Col. William Kendall; John Wallop; John Parkes'; & land formerly Alexander

Massey's; to northerne maine freshwater br. of Muddy Cr; to Georg Johnson's land, &c. Granted to sd. Jennifer 26 Jan. 1674/5, deserted, & by order, &c., granted to Henry Hartwell, whoe in court relinquished his right to sd. Jennifer. Trans. of 34 pers: Henry Gibbins, John Bellmaine, Rich. Williams, Edward Hughes, Jon. Barker, William Blumfeild, Dorothy Oliver, Jane Diton, Georg Flood, Sam. Pomroy, Geo. Archbold, Edw. Williams, Jon. Wafers, Pale Sayes, Willi. Latmer, Jon. Jackson, Jon. Richardson, Tho. Sanders, Tho. Waterton, Jon. Harris, Willi. Burny, Willi. Sinclare, Rich. Lee, Jane Davidsön, Eliz. Scott, Mich. Scott, Jon. Hunter, William Anser (or Ausér) Nath. Barton, Susan Martin, Margt. Sumers, Edith Bishopp, Sarah Cutts, Eliz. Mouth (or Month).

COL. WILLIAM KENDALL, 100 acs., N'ampton Co., neare *Gogs*, 4 Apr. 1678, p. 640. E'ly. on 200 acs. called *Gogs* belonging to Thomas Mackmillion, sonne & heire of Neale Mackmillion; &c. Trans. of 2 pers: John Carr, Francis Allen.

THOMAS TOMPSON, lawfull bro. & heire of Robert Tompson, 700 acs., N'ampton Co., 4 Apr. 1678, p. 641. Beg. at Harloe's Holes neer head of Old Plantation Cr; &c. Granted to William Watters 10 May 1652, assigned to Robt. Tompson the elder, dec'd., & renewēd by sd. Robert, his soane & heire, by patent, 26 Mai. 1662.

MR. JOHN MATHEWS, 2944 acs., Warwick Co., Denbigh Par., 29 Mar. 1678, p. 641. Beg. on NW side of Deepe Cr; by an old feild where Ind. Lewis lived; to an old feild called *Shotibolt*; to a white oake in a flasnett; adj. Jno. Lewis; downe Pottash Cr. to the mouth; downe Warwick River, &c. Granted to Samll. Mathews, Esqr., & due sd. John as being his Grandsonn & heire.

HODGES COUNCILL, 941 acs., Is. of W. Co., on head brs. of the Beavor Dams, adj. Robt. Lawrence; 20 Mar. 1677/8, p. 641. Adj. his own; & land of Wm. Collins. Trans. of 19 pers:

Wm. Russell, Ann Parr, Edwd. Thomas, Jno. Gibbs, Tho. Prittis (or Peittis), Arth. Spencer, Arth. Davis, Ann Cooke, Ja. Manning, Geo. Martin, Hodges Councill, Wm. Clent, Allexdr. Mathews, Kath. Thomas, Jno. Drake, Rebecca Fee, Chris. Elson, Tho. Davis, Law. Blandett.

WM. THERRIAT, 3500 acs., Lancaster Co., adj. to head of Corotoman River, 1 May 1678, p. 642. Beg. at mouth of Clapham's Cr.; adj. Mr. Edwin Conaway, &c. 1600 acs. granted to Dom. Therriatt 18 Apr. 1662; 1900 acs. surveyed in the name of sd. Dom. Therriatt, dec'd., but by reason of the patt. granted to the *Lords Proprietors* noe patt. hath issued; which sd. land is confirmed to sd. Wm., as being his sonn & heir, & haveing found rights for sd. 1900 acs. (*Note.* The following names appear:) Wm. Ball, Wm. Ball, Han. Ball, Han. Ball, Mary Jones, Martha Jones, Randolph Civill, Jos. Halsdownes, Jos. Foster, Ra. Goch, Geo. Coomes, Yar. (?) Williams, Hen. Scholler, Wm. Higgins, Edwd. Vagg (or Dagg), Ja. Crosse, Peter Eversham, Ack Ogum (or Oquin), Car Kath (?), Alexr. Harkin, Sar. Wilkinson, Eliz. Stephens, Isaac Sims, Alexr. Hart, And. Lately (or Lateby). Wm. Horsly, Wm. Heavell, Alice Stedwell, Eliz. Bell, Tho. Whitticar, Isaac Citizen, Wm. Cooper, Jno. Kemp, Antho. Thompson, Owen Thomas, Tim. Swinall, Jno. Lee, Jno. Reader, Ja. Elder, Wm. Jones.

SAME. 27 acs., same Co., date & page; SE upon the mouth of Corotoman Riv., SW upon Island Neck Cr., & NE upon land of Edwd. Grimes, dec'd. Granted to Jno. Woddington 15 Jan. 1658 & sould to Wm. Vaughan, & by said Vaugh sold to Dominick Therriatt, father of sd. Wm., & due him as sonn & heire.

ROBT. BULLINGTON, 244 A., 1 R., 4 P., Henrico Co., N. side James River, 10 May 1678, p. 642. At head of Capt. Jno. Farrar's land; along Capt. Davis' to Jno. Cox at the path goeing to Harrabadox neig the Spring; neare Baily's path; to the Roundabout. &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Richd. Page, Morris

Akeron (or Aheron), Jane Case, Ben. Adams, Ann House.

JOHN TURNER, 1036 A., 2 R., 32 P., Chas. City Co., in Waineoke Par., N. side James River, bet. Setlar Runn & Fishing Run; 20 May 1678, p. 643. Adj. Lt. Col. Clarke; Major Edloe; Mr. Bradford; to a place called the *Arrow Reads*, by Chickahominy Path to Major Edlow's; over Collenses Run; to Mr. Rowld. Place, &c. Trans. of 21 pers: Ann Batters, Jno. Price, Marg. Elmes, Sar. Ashell (?), Eliz. Allen, Ann Rider, Jno. Davis, Gris. Marleur, Mary Yates, Ja. Toms, Ja. Power, Robt. Webb, Noria Bristoll, Tho. Barton, Alexr. Stinton, Ed. Picost (?).

MR. HENRY APPLEWHYTE, 925 acs., Is. of W. Co., 30 May 1678, p. 643. Upon head of the Black Water branches, beg. at Col. Pitts'; to Capt. Oldis; by Wm. Westraye's; to Mr. Hardy, adj. Am. Bosman; & Jno. Williams; &c. Trans. of 19 pers: Hen. Hackley, Jo. Albert, Jonas Crossland, Jon. Cockett, Richd. Ware, Danll. Steph (Stephens ?), Tho. Pinckney, Wm. Bane, Mary Perry, Mary Birch, "¶ six times his selfe."

JOHN WILLIAMS, 925 acs., Is. of Wight Co., at the head of Black Water Sw., 30 May 1678, p. 644. Adj. Am. Ambrose Bosman & Mr. Applewhait; along Hugh Sanders; towards Col. Pitt, &c. Trans. of 19 pers: Jno. Macksell, Mary Lawrence, Math. Culling, Fra. Turley, Mary Burlington, Davd. Spencer, Wm. Vincent, Ann Hamond, Elin. Toper, Wm. Harbert, Ja. Piddin, Er. Green, Tho. Thurrell, Nich. Wilson, Tho. Short, Symond Peeters, Wm. Mansell (Stansell), Antho. Clubb, Hen. Jarman.

JNO. WRAY, 1200 acs., New Kent Co., S. side Yorke River, on branches of Matchumps & Crumpe's Cr., 31 May 1678, p. 645. Assigned to him by Jno. Webb, who entered same with Col. Wm. Clayborne, then Surveyor, who died before finishing the survey. Beg. in James Piron's line, where John Longworthy's line cutts sd. line; on Steven Tarton (Tarleton); to Fleman's

on up. side of Matchumps Cr., crossing same, &c. Trans. of 24 pers: Jno. Claiborne, Jane Claiborne, Jno. Clai-borne, Hen. Claiborne, Jane Claiborne, Job. Hews, Wm. Sedwick, Wm. Scot-cher, Nicho. Dimer (or Dimes), Wm. Constable, Richd. Green, Rebecca Argoe, Wat. Upton, Geo. Heriot, Brid. Killington, Ann Terrill, Eliz. Downeman, Sar. & Jos., Indians; Tho. Rebbels; Mingo, Jack, Guy, Negroes. *Note:* "Whereas I am informed that Col. Wm. Claiborne, late Surveyor in New Kent did not long before his death begin a Survey of a parcell of 1d. on the S. side the nar-towes of Yorke River for one Jno. Webb but leaveing it imperfect for want of one line being run & soe dying & being obliged to the sd. Webb for the finisshing thereof he refuses to pay for what is done, I doe therefore hereby License Capt. Tho. Claiborne to finish the said survey on his brother Wm. Claibornes behalfe wch. survey shall be good & vallid. In witness whereof I have hereto sett my hand this 21st March 1677/8. Phill Ludwell, Deputy Survr. Genll. to Capt. Tho. Claiborne."

MR. WM. CRIMES, 450 acs., Gloster Co., on brs. of Poropotank, adj. Capt. Richd. Dudley, Geo. Haynes, & Spener's land; 5 June 1678, p. 646. Beg. at Capt. Richd. Dudley's in Danceing Valley; to Curtis Path & Br; to br. of the Rich Land Sw; to Major Richd. Lee, &c. Granted to Mr. Ja. Stubbins 21 Sept. 1674, deserted, & now due by order, &c. Trans. of 9 pers: John Hill, Jno. Dyer, Joane Homes, Ann Roberts, Jno. Spragg (?), Robt. Hall, Nich. Glasse, Abra. Page, Mary Seagres (or Seayres).

DANLL. LONG, 100 acs., Middlesex Co., bet. Robt. Beverley & Mr. Christo. Robinson; up a runn of the Bryery Br., &c; 5 June 1678, p. 646. Trans. of 2 pers: Jasper Guonshott (?), Jno. Smith.

MR. CHRISTO. ROBINSON, 300 acs., Middlesex Co., bet. Daniell Long, Henry Nicolls, Thomas Cordwell & the Bryery Br., 5 June 1678, p. 646. Trans. of 6 pers: Edwd. Andrews, Ad. Armstrong, Samll. Carridge, Eli. Tay-lor; Antho. & Coebarrow, Negroes.

ROBERT BEVERLEY, 50 acs., Mid-dlesex Co., 5 June 1678, p. 647. Adj. land surveyed the same day for Danll. Long; adj. Randolph Seagres, on the Bryery Br., by sd. Long's house; &c. Trans. of: Kebo, a Negro

WILLIAM COOPER, 142 A., 1 R., 18 P., Low. Norf. Co., S. side of Daniel Tanner's Cr., beg. on a br. called the fresh runn; adj. Lazarus Jenkins; 5 June 1678, p. 647. 42 A. 1 R. 18 P. part of patt. granted to Samuel Robbarts, 28 Sept. 1661, & assigned to sd. Cooper; 100 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: Mary Parr, Eliz. Allier.

JOS. WATTFORD, 97 A., 3 R., 11 P., Low. Norf. Co., on S. side of the Broad Cr. of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., 5 June 1678, p. 647. Adj. Robt. Bowers; Jno Wattford; & land of Rich-ard Eastwood. 50 acs. granted to Thomas Meares 1 June 1649, assigned to John Wattford, long deceased, & due sd. Joseph as heire at law. The re-mainder due for trans. of: Mareo, a Negroe.

JOHN WATTFORD, 97 A., 3 R., 11 P., Low. Norf. Co., on N. side of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., 5 June 1678, p. 647. Adj. land of Robert Bowers; Jos. Wattford; & Richard Eastwood. 50 acs. granted to Tho. Meares 1 June 1649 & assigned to John Wattford, long since deceased, & due sd. John as heire at law; the remainder due for trans. of: Sambo, a Negroe.

WILLIAM POWELL, 130 acs., Low. Norf. Co., at the head of a br. of Langley's Cr., on NW side of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., 5 June 1678, p. 648. Bound on the old pattent; neare Carter's land, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Tho. Harding, Henry Pullen, Margaret Prichard.

NICHOLAS HUGGINS, 450 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Lynhaven Parish; 5 June 1678, p. 648. Up the little Cr., against Hog Island; beg. at Great Neck Br; neare Collins' Br. head; etc. Grant-ed to Jno. Cubbige & Henry Brakes, 13 Mar. 1649. (*Note: This record has been crossed out.*)

WILLIAM BROTHWAIT (Brothwett) & JOSEPH MUNS, 212 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 5 June 1678, p. 648. Beg. below Mary Lowe; to the long pine creeke; on Church Cr; including laifd of the Orphans of Lowe, which is to bee excepted. Trans. of 5 pers: Geo. Parmeter, Tho. Peck, Jno. Salmon, Senr., Kath. Salmon, Jno. Salmon, Junr.

JAMES WISHARD, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., neare the pine neck dams, which belong to Little Cr., 9 June 1678, p. 648. Beg. at land of Anne Bennett; neare the high road, &c. Granted him 8 Aug. 1673, deserted, & since condemned in the Genrl. Court, & now due for trans. of 4 pers: Mary Michell, Jno. Holden, Jno. Morle (or Morler), Jno. Watkins.

MR. THO. VICCARIS, 190 acs., Gloster Co., Ware Par., 5 June 1678, p. 649. Beg. neer head of the Bryery Br.; adj. Major Lawrence Smith, Mr. Mordecai Cooke; land of Rich. Wrentshaw, dec'd; land formerly taken up by himselfe & Robt. Littlefeild; & land of Col. Aug. Warner. Trans. of 4 pers: Ed. Best, Tho. Jones, Tho. Browne, Richd. Birnton (?).

EDMUND DOBSON, WM. DOBSON & JNO DOBSON, sons of Mr. Edward Dobson, late of Gloster Co., dec'd., 1150 acs., in sd. Co., in Abinton Par., 5 June 1678, p. 649. Bounded by Mobjack Bay, Severne River & Burnt Creek, & on SE side of Seader Island. 920 acs. Granted to their father 4 Apr. 1653; renewed 20 Nov. 1661 & disposed among his sons by will; 230 acs. within sd. bounds & due as above. Trans. of 5 pers: Ed. Linkill, Davd. Woolly, Ann Gwyn, Abra. Amiss, Jno. Rogers.

MR. AUG. CANT, 750 acs., Middlesex Co., upon Pieanketanck Riv., 5 June 1678, p. 650. Beg. at the mouth of the Beaver Dams &c; below plantation of Erasmus Withers, formerly Tho. Hixon's, &c. Granted him 12 June 1665 & now measured, surveyed & patented, &c.

MR. ARTH. ALLEN, 350 acs., Surry Co., Lawnes Cr. Par., 14 June 1678; p. 650. In a br. of the Black Water Sw. Granted to Capt. Lawrence Baker 11 Dec. 1665, deserted, & granted by order &c., for trans. of 7 pers: Tho. Goddilffe &wife, Jno. Marriell, Robt. Pitt, Ja. Hayes, Tho. Waller, Ni. Sessums.

MR. ROBT. RUFFIN & MR. WM. NEWSAM, 850 acs., Surry Co., on E. side of the 3rd Sw. of the Black Water, 14 June 1678, p. 650. Granted to Capt. Wm. Cockerham & Mr. Cha. Barham 14 May 1666, deserted, & granted the abovenamed by order, &c., for trans. of 17 pers: Hen. Reynolds, Lett. Powell, Steph. Hartly, Kath. Longford, Cha. Dennis, Ja. Loyd, Herbt. Richardson, Wm. Carpenter, Wm. Kitto, Mary Wayman, Hen. Barker, Pet. Jno. Lafeeter, Richd. Inkins (or Jukins), Jno. Shepard, An North; Simon & Emanuell, Negroes.

.COL. JOSEPH BRIDGER, 850 acs., Is. of W. Co., 22 July 1678, p. 650. Granted to Nath. Floyd (or Loyd), & escheated by inquisition, &c. under John Jennings, Depty. Esch'r. &c.

WM. EDWARDS, 605 acs., Surry Co., Lawnes Cr. Par., 14 July 1678, p. 651. Beg. at Blowe's & Robert Laine's land; along Mr. Bynns, &c. Granted to Richd. Awborne 18 Oct. 1669, by him lapsed; granted to Mr. Fra. Kirkman & Mr. Wm. White; deserted; & by order, &c. granted to sd. Edwards. Trans. of 12 pers: Wm. Edwards, Barnaby Goffe, Teige Oswillan, Dor. Moul, Sara Newton, Fra. Warne, Walter Rouse, Wat. Resly, Jane Watkins, Antho. Evans, Eliz. Blackwell; Kath. (a) Negro.

TIMO. CARTER, 1000 acs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., 1 June 1678, p. 651. Part of branches of Apostecoue Cr. & part on Timber Br. head; beg. in line of Mr. Richardson by Cheescake Path; in sight of Abbott's Plantation; by Gizage's line; to Major Wm. Wyatt, to Mr. Bird's path; &c. Trans. of 20 pers: Rich. Evans, Clemt. Sampson, Mary Barnes, Jno. Chandler, Wm. Venderhill, Jno. Wilson, Wm. Loyd, Ja. Winchcomb, Pet. Simons.